



k] sflg; n gkfnsv juđf jułšf klqsf

j hoGtl

j if{^ k0ff{s-% lj wfs}Gt ; flxltos klqsf @)& c; f/-; fpg

; Afs
j; Gtsdf/ zDdf{ 'gkfn'

; Nnfxsf/

hoGtl zdf{
sdf/; fu/ zsg

lgbzs
lj gosdf/ zdf{gkfn

k\wfg ; Dkfs
7fs/ zdf{

; Dkfs
ofbj eš/f0{

; xoful
sdnf gkfn
kblk affstf
efef zdf{
cfef zdf{

; dl/; fu/ gkfn
; Gblk; fu/ gkfn
dftšf cfrfo{
cgrh 9sfn
hfgsf vgrfn
slkgf cfrfo{

kšfzs

zAbfy{kšfzg
rfajh, sf7df8f}

knjM)!-\$\$(&#!: (*\$!-\$(!)#

email: shabdarthaprakashan@gmail.com
web: www.shabdarthaprakashan.com
www.nepalipublisher.com

; Dkfs lo

• syf cknf j DfGt xfl/ lj j /of klq, syf h: tft: t}; To egł xfdg . ; flxTodf ; Totfsf] kēfj xbfxb) klq ; flxTo kDf ; To egł xfdg . ; flxTodf /rgfsf/sf] dw/ sNkgf / j} fl/s lrgtgsf] eldsf ; j fkl/ xG5, To; h] syf c^au]hlsf] Auto-biography klq xfdg .

• cfVofg lj wfcGtuť kg] syf pklj wf leq klq p2Zo, lj ifo, z}hlsf] cfw/df syfsf] j ulš/Of ul/b) cfPsf] 5 egł lj ifout blj6n] klq syfsf] j ulš/Of ugłrng rNg yfn; sšf] 5, h: t}nfš-syf, glt-syf, bGlosyf, pkbz-syf, kf]fiofs-syf, hfts-syf, Płtxfl; s-syf, bzg-syf, ; fdflhs-syf, hf; ; L-syf, /x:o-syf, ltn:dl-syf, ck/fw-syf, ofg-syf, Jo^ano-syf, kq-syf, kqfo-syf, n3syf cflb .

• n3syf cyft\5f] s:; f xfdl; flxltos wftndf c^au]hlsf] **Short Story** egł xfdg lsggl xfdln] egł u/sf] syf g) c^au]hlsf] **Short Story** xfl . **Micro Short Story** xfdl bl: 6df n3syf xfl hg rff; ; L Jo-hg vfgsf] . r6glł xfl cyft\ ; flxTosf] . crf/ł xfl . oxl ; f]rcGtuť xfdln] syfsf/xz; ; u syfxz; dflbf. d]r]b]v dxsfnl; Ddaf6 dfq geP/ kž: t} lj bzdf a: gl gkfnlxz; af6 ; dt n3syfxz; cP . slt syf: j zksf n3syf klq cP . oxfsq slt v/fl5, Toft kf7ssf] s; ld}5 .

• j hoGtl n]o; cł3 syf lj wfcGtuť syf c^assf] z; kdf gltsyf c^as / kQfosyf c^as kšfzg ul/; sšf] xfl/ of] n3syf c^as syf c^ass) cšf] s8l xfl . Ps} ynfd^ syfsf/sf ^ syf lj leG / ; / z}hlsf cz}o gkfn7ssf nflu pkoful xg5 egł lj zj f; lnPsf 5f .

• j hoGtl n]f0(df of u/ cf^gf /rgf pknAw u/fpg'xg]; DkOf; l6fxz; df j hoGtl kl/j f/ xflbš cfef/ kš6 ub5 . o; sf ; fy) cfufdl lbgdf klq ; DkOf n]vs ; flxTosf/ Pj k7sxz; af6 : gx, ; befj / ; xofu kfl(t xglg)5 egł df xfdl lj zj : t 5f .

• zAbfy{kšfzgsf] j ; f08 www.nepalipublisher.com df j hoGtl sf ; a) c^as 8fpgnf ugł ldNg] u/ /flvPsf 5gl .

; flxltos klqsf j hoGtl sf]

; dlff !-@# , ; :d/Of !-@# , k] {dlt , :jbžofqf !-@# , lj bžofqf !-@ , lgaW !-@ , ; :slt, rf8-kj { uBslj tf, /fli6oJolQm] j, 5Gbslj tf !-@#-\$, syf !-@, n3syf kl5 ca g6s cftuť Psfsl c^as .

o; c^absd

qmd=syf

! lzlf s k/: st
 @ cgt/
 # cglw j z f;
 \$ oyfy/
 % axfb/l
 ^ ; DaGw
 & lhaifd le/sf d's08f
 * s7f/ lg0fb
 (eglsf gdfbf
 !) K: tfgt/
 !! csf z/b\ct'
 !@ : jfdhl l : j u{ sxf 5 =
 !# Tof t dnf0{ yxf ePg
 !\$ lrdkfgl, ds}/ ; xdt
 !% lj ?lkt
 !^ cfd dNof^a\$g
 !& d!Qmsf cy{
 !* laql
 !(c j dNog
 @) lxhfsf ; Demg
 @! l; dfg
 @@ lj Zjf; sf xTof
 @# lglZrt
 @\$ Dffofsf k/lff
 @% efs
 @^ ; kgfsf bz
 @& dfgj dlt{/ dlxnf
 @* ; dlkt
 @(cGto
 #) nugl5sf kftf
 #! ul/al
 #@ gf6s
 ## kZrfQk
 #\$ bufw
 #% dfnstf
 #^ xfsd aglsf 5f/1f
 #& crDdsf cffw
 #* bbf dkm u/ x) l
 # (Ps cGt: j kg
 \$) uX-bzf
 \$! cz
 \$@ blj lsf
 \$# t!off
 \$\$ plxn)s) s'/f xf

syisi/

~cRo't l3ld/
 ~cLgn >lj7
 ~cfefif /fhfkWof
 ~cfef zdf
 ~cfd llfth
 ~OGbdlof gkfn
 ~ONof es/fof
 ~pkdf cfrfof
 ~pldnf nld5fgl
 ~Clif a: tfsf6l
 ~Clif/d vgn
 ~sGxpf gf; ggl
 ~snw/ sf'n
 ~sNkgf kGt d/fl; gl
 ~lszf/ kxf8l
 ~s'; d bxfn
 ~s!ofk; fb a: ofn
 -s!of ahuf0f
 ~sz' la/xl
 ~vufbj vfn; f3/
 ~u^auf kf8n
 ~ulg6l lj j z
 ~ultf sz7l
 ~ultf /ldl
 ~ultf zdf
 ~ufj Gb l3ld/ j j bdl0f
 ~8f-3gZofd Gofkfgj .kl/>dll
 ~5lj 1j fnl
 ~hoGtl zdf
 ~hoaxfb/ l3ld/
 ~hfg' vgn
 ~1fgigi7 1j fnl
 ~lkb6l a: gjt
 ~lbo lu/l
 ~b'uf j gj f; l
 ~blj b6k; fb pktl
 ~gj /fh sfsf
 ~g/bb/fh kf8n
 ~gf/foOf gkfn
 ~glndsdf/ zdf
 ~k; iffQd l; Ubn
 ~kOf d'gsdl
 ~klsfzdl0f bxfn
 ~kplk gkfn

klj7

%
 %
 ^
 &
 !^
 *
 (
 (@
 \$%
 #%
 !)
 !!
 !#
 !\$
 !^
 @!
 !&
 &@
 !*
 !(
 @)
 @!
 @@
 @#
 @\$
 @%
 \$#
 @\$
 @^
 @&
 @*
 @#
 @(
 #)
 #!
 #@
 ##
 #\$(
 #^
 #&
 #*
 #(
 #%
 #)

yfol : tle

\$% z^auf/
 \$^ dfn
 \$& xlOxf/f
 \$* lfdtf
 \$(cn'sf 0R5fkq
 %) uhn; lgw
 %! bffil pdf/
 %@ ; 'emfp
 %# xhfsf kijnf
 %\$ k0o sdfpglsf el8
 %% wf/ t ; !s; s5
 %^ r/lq
 %& 0Hhtsf 0iof
 %* efs / ; Demg
 %(nfj 0obz
 ^) hQf
 ^! Tofu
 ^@ ; /sf/ lj km
 ^# uGtJo M cfcf^g)
 ^\$ lkn8
 ^% gsf f;
 ^^ /sbf/
 ^& ; 'lff s/
 ^* ; do, cGt/fn / ; Demftf
 ^ (Gfhafkm
 &) d Pp6f syf
 &! dlge j fs
 &@ ci: tTj sf vfnl
 &# 8fg/
 &\$ cinf s
 &% ; kgf
 &^ Gofosf lfgkm=
 && agb
 &* hnofqf
 &(Eofut'sf wgl
 *) ; /ud
 *! An8 kj; / / zfwgft/ art
 *@ akt\ Ddng
 # goff hlj
 \$: t/ a9'sf
 *% cff; sf km's cyf
 *^ cGtj ftf

~klef a/fn
 ~k!Nnf; l; Gwnlo
 ~ag"nld5fgl
 ~efef zdf
 ~ef/tl ufftd
 ~ej gxl/ l; Ubn
 ~dgh 9'ufgf
 ~dxfbj clwsf/l
 ~obgry j ; GtK/
 ~oz >lj7
 ~/-h>l k/fhnl
 ~/Tg khfkt
 ~/df s0sh
 ~/fhglj qmd yfkf
 ~/fhg l; nj fn
 ~/wfsf0f k8f; gl
 ~/fwsf e08f/l
 ~/fdrGb vlt j 8f
 ~/fdk; fb kGt
 ~/fdZj /l kGt
 ~; b' l j fnl
 ~nintf .bffll
 ~lj ho rfn; j
 ~lj gos'df/ zdf gkfn
 ~lj gf 9sfn
 ~lj z ctktofal
 ~8f=lj Zj blk clwsf/l
 ~zldnf v8sf bxfn
 ~zflGt l/; fn
 ~zflGt zdf .tf/fll
 ~zf/bf rfnuf0f gkfn
 ~lzj e'; fn
 ~zV/ lj sNk
 ~; lagf bxfn
 ~; fwgf ktlff
 ~; ltf es/fof
 ~; Gb/ v8sf
 ~; 'lg pkl
 ~; 'lfd dfgGw/
 ~; zlnf bph
 ~xl/k; fb kf08b
 ~xl/k; fb e08f/l

*!
 \$!
 \$@
 \$#
 \$\$
 \$^
 \$&
 \$*
 %)
 %#
 %!
 %#
 ##
 %\$
 %%
 %^
 !*
 %&
 %*
 %(
 ^)
 \$(
 ^!
 ^@
 ^\$
 ^^
 ^&
 ^(
 &
 &!
 &^
 &^
 #)
 @)
 &@
 &#
 &\$
 &%
 &&
 &*
 &@
 &#
 &\$
 &%
 &&
 &*
 &@
 ^^
 &(
 *#
 *&

; Dkfslo M
 k5f/sf kftf M n3'syfsf : j ?k ~8f= 3gZofd Gofkfgj .kl/>dll &(
 gknsf sxl k: ts k; nx? M *#
 zAbfy(klsfzgsf k: tsx? M *#
 ; r'gf Mj hoGtl d k'fslzt /rgfsf; DkOf(lhd)j/ : j od'nj's g)xb5g\

c6t/

z clgn > j7

avf/sf] kfgl / em/lsf] lr; fh] lbJofgl]sf] >ldfg\nf0{ v]f]sln] ; dftOf] . of] em/Ld} klg c]k]m; sf] sf]d / Jo: ttf p: t} a9]s} lyof] . gh]sb} u/sf] c; f/ d; f6t . c]k]m; h]fb]c]p]bf sf7df8f]sf] lxn]f / ; 8s 5p5f]psf] km]f]x]f/sf] bu]fwn] g]f]snf0{ x'g] ; f: tl p: t} .

/ftel/ b]j} ; Tg ; sgg\ v]f]sln] . lbJofgl /ftl p7/ klg >ldfg]sf] nflu tftf] kfgl ttf]p]yg\ 3l/sf] d]8s]nsf] cf]f]w]l , 3l/sf] h]7ldw' / x/f]a/f] . lbJofgl] >ldfg]sf] nflu cg]s]f] cf]f]w]l tof/ ul/g\ cfw]f]t]df klg . s]xl /ft t c]g]bf] /lxg\ . lbJofgl]sf] : ofx/f/n] n]f]g]s]f] v]f]sl l5\$} la;]s eof] .

s]xl lbg]k]5, v]f]sln] lbJofgl]nf0{ ; dftOf] . /ftel/ lbJofgl] v]f]s/lxg\ ; Tg ; lsgg\ c]w]of/f]df lbJofgl]sf] >ldfg\em]sP - .xg, /ftel/ ; Tg glbP/ slt v]f]s]sl d] cf]5d]f]gaf6 p7/ lbJofgl] z]d]n]n] dv 5f]k] v]f]sl]nf0{ bafpg] sf]zz ul//lxg\



lz]fs k':s]t

z cRo't l3ld/]

0 pm s l fdf h]f]Yof] / s'g]]s] ; dsf] 7ul ub]g]Yof] . cf^gf] ; fdYof] EofP ; Dd kf7 k9f]p]Yof] l] Bf]y]l]nf0{ . v]f]q]m] cf8Da/ b]v]f]P/ cg]s]]s] ; dsf uk]mf eNofPg p; n] l] Bf]y]l]nf0{ . ; fob of] g] p; sf] sd]h]f]l lyof] .

0 cf] /Of]sf] b]g]ofdf s'b]sf] of] ; donf0{ lrg]g p; n] . slff sf]7df g]v/f b]v]f]p]g]Yof] b]v]f]Pg, kf7ak': ts gk9f]P/ xd hfo]j]sf]]s: ; f e]g]k]Yof] eg]g .

0 Ps lbg l]k]g; knn] af]n]f]P/ ys]f]P p; nf0{ l] Bf]y]l]nf0{ km]f]g]f] lz]f]sn] h: t]f] k9f]p]g' ePg /] tkf0]n] . l]k]g; kns]f] x]k]s]f0]n] p]bf; eof] pm lbge/L / km]f]g]f] rf/ ; o al; lz]f]snf0{ : ofn'6 x]f]Gof] , p; sf] dx]f]g]t]f]sf] klz+ f u'f]of] .

0 l]k]g; kns]f] s'/fn] rf/ , k]f]r lbg p; sf] lbdfu /g]y]g]of] . a]Ddf]g ge0{ af]R]g g; lsg] s'/f a%of] p; n] / cf]h]s]f] ldtb]v 0df]gnf0{ 5f8g] k]Of u'f]of] .

0 a]Ddf]g lz]f]ss]f] p]k]l: y]l]n] slff]sf]7df cfdh kl/j t]g cf]of] . kf7ak': tse]Gof] p8Gt] uk]mf l] Bf]y]l] /dfP . v'; l]n] lz]f]s 7]s eP]sf] va/ k]Yof]P l]k]g; knn]nf0{ . l]k]g; knn]p; nf0{ : of]f; l lbP / af]8^ \ y]f]k]g]f eP]sf] lbg c]j ; / kf]f] k': s]t u] .

0 k': sf/ k]f]P]sf] lbg p; sf] cg]x]f]df v'; Lsf s'g] /v]f]x? sf] /Pg]g\



c6wlj Z]f;

z cfefif /fh]f]k]f]w]of

cf]v]faf6 em]sf] c>w]f/nf0{ t d'; nwf/] k]f]g]l]n] au]f0/x]s]f] lyof] . t/ dg]s]f] c>]j un]f0{ s]n] 5f]k]Yof] < ; w]f]sf]7df al; /xg]]s/Of]nf0{ cf]h cf^g} 3/ la/f]g]f] nflu/x]s]f] lyof] . t]g lbg]cl3b]v a]h]f]8; l]u k/]s]f] a]df] ; dl j if]f]t]n] d]f]g]f] p; sf] lh]G]bul]s]f] s: t]l]nf0{ 8'af]P]sf] lyof] .

p; n] ; D%of] - slt dfo]f ug'x]G]Yof] xh'/af]n] . ; w]f]p; sf] nflu l]d7f0 af]sl ug'x]G]Yof] . ; f]g]f] 5bf xh'/af]n] p; nf0{ wd]sf, 1fgu]gs]f sy]f]x? ; 'g]f]p]g]x]G]Yof] . af]x/af6 km]s]f] p]m; w]f]xh'/af]s]f] sf]v]df a: Yof] / km]s]f]P/ r]sn]6 d]f]l]Yof] . xh'/af r]f]l]x]f]p; nf0{ sf]w]df af]s]f] e]G]x]G]Yof] . 7h]f] eP/ s]h]s]f] u]f]j ca t]n] af]s]5; \l

pg] xh'/af l]x]h]f]k/n]f]s x]g'e]P]sf] lyof] . t]g lbg]cl3 c]i6]k]nofaf6 l]k]m]k]5 p; n] sl]x]No} ; v; l]u ; f; k]f]g]f] k]f]P]sf] lyPg . Tox]f]s]f] : j R5 c]f]s]f]z x]g]f] af]g]l k/]s]f]]s/Of]nf0{ of]x]f]s]f] 8Dd k/]s]f] af]bn x]p]f]f] k]l]x]n} n]l]R5g lyPg, To; d]f]l]y l]k]m]s]f] lbg p; sf] sf]s]f]s]f] : j u]f] eP]sf] va/ - of]f]e]G]f] 7h]f] s]j h]k]f]t cf]0n]f]l]Yof] < s]s] ; k]g]f] lyof] p; sf] < c]i6]k]nofdf 3/ l]s]G]f] , af]j cf]d]f]nf0{ af]n]f]p]g] , z]f]ob xh'/af Tox]f]f]h]f]g ; Sg]x]f]n]f] eg]f] p; n] z^a]sf] u'f]of] . cf]v/ l]j b]z k: of] - h]l]t cf]z]f] u'f]of] , k]f]p]g] To]f]e]G]f] Sd .

3/ ku/ cf]d]n] 5f]f]nf0{ d]l7fd]l7f v]f]g]s]/f lbg'e]of]f] t/ p; nf0{ kv]g] w/ lyPg . Po/k]f]6df l]ng cf]P]sf] sf]s]f]s]f] 5f]f] / af]j ; l]u pm sf]s]f]s]x]f] k]l]g c]f]t' lyof] . t]g bz]s]cl3 emu8f u// l]g: s]k]5 sf]s]f] sl]x]No} 3/ km]s]f]g]g\ . d]l]ok]5 eg]f] a]Nn 5'6]sf] kl]j f/alr cf^gf]k]g kn]f]P]sf] lyof] .

cf]d]n] /f]S]g'e]of] , .kv]g'; \Ps} 3/af6 t]g h]g]f] P]s]k]6s af]x/ h]f]g x]G]g . c]z'e x]G]5 e]G]5g\l] p; n] em]f]S]s]P/ e]G]of] , .xQ]l] l] tkf0]x? ce]m] c6wlj Z]f]f; df x]g]x]G]5 . l] t]g j if]f]cl3 emu8} u// c]i6]k]nof ku]s]f] 3d08 z]f]ob p; df s]xl af]sl]g] lyof] . l]k]m]p]v s]f] r]f]l]x]f]f]d]f] eP]sf] lyof] / c]z'e x]g]nf0{ < h]l]t cf]w]l]gs eP] k]g o: t]f] b]z]f] n]l]bf] s] ug]f] <

e]f]0]sf] va/ cf]of] p; sf] af]j' k]g la/f]d] /, ev]f] c: k]t]f]n nu]s]f] 5g]V] . .b]j l] dn]f0{ ; fy n]f]g'; \a; l] pm alr ; 8sd] l]rR]r]of] .



x]f]of]h]t]f]p]t}f]d]f]l]h]G]bul]s]f]f]x: o 5

k]l]h]nd]f]j]f; g]f]h: t}df]G]5]f]f] ulx/f0 5 .

- gl]l]t]j]rf/af6

oyfy{

☞ cfe{ zdf{

sqfj cfzf lyofj clg sqfj lj Zjf; . rf/ j ifsfj 5'gd'g' u/sfj 5f/fnf0{5f8/ o; /L dfq k; f sdfpg lj b'z hfgj p; df /x/ lyPg . 5f/f; lu vNgj /x/ k/f ePs} lyPg . : jf:gl; lu dl7f k'lsf s'/f ug{ /x/ ku's} lyPg . afj 'afhnj vfgklg} klg hfj8lbPs} xg\ t/ ; donj h'j g kl/j tg u/fpbj /x}5 . 3/-v|t-af/L lj b'f|ln} sAhf hdfPkI5 pm 3/ g 3f6sfj eofj . lh6bulsfj nfdj lbg sf6/ ca p; }sf e/df /x}sl &# j ifsfj cdf . xj/x'h: tfj 5f/fj / : jf:gl l6k/ pm zx/ k:ofj . n'fjlgj : jf:gl n} lbg/ft ldlxgt ubf{xf6}h klg rn}s} xj .

t/ Pp6f af9L cfofj lj b'z hfgj . Pp6f e}n cfofj k; f sdfpgj . : jf:gl sfj xtdf afnf / 3f6ldf l; qnl nufPsj xg{ /x/ p; nf0{klg knfofj . rf/ j ifsfj 5f/fj hj fg / 8fS6/ ePsj p; n} ; kgf b'Vofj . cdfsfj 5f/f; lu 5'lg' kbfsj kl8fdo cgxf/nf0{ ; fGj gfn} n'Vofj p; n} . : jf:gl nf0{ 5f/fsfj elj io b'vP/ lrQ aenfofj p; n} t/ stfstf : j od^ cf^ gfj dgnf0{ zft kfg}g; s} klg cfzj f; g lbof- .b0{ rf/ j if t x'lg .lj pm lj b'z efi; ofj lbg/ft >d u'ofj . cf^ gfj b'zsfj wg v'P/ alnofj ePsj z/L' hfjofj p; n} ufi; enf . k; f sdfofj / : jf:gl sfj gfddf k7fpb} u'ofj p; n} . 5f/f /fdj : shdf k9b} u/sfj sNkgf u'ofj p; n} . cdf cfg6bn}d: s'/f0/x}sfj ; kgf b'Vofj p; n} . p; sfj k'fL l'fd : j f:gl sfj7fdf otipit 3ld/x}sl 5fof b'Vofj p; n} .

rf/ j if{ laTofj . p; n} k; fsfj lx; fa lgsf'Nofj . kmSv/ Pp6f pBfu v'fNg klg} t eP5 . Pp6f 3/ t : jf:gl n} cf^ gfj gfddf kf; u/f0x'nl . ca b'vsf lbg ; lSP, pm 9Ss eofj .

pm cfofj / gof 3/ v'fHb} kllofj t/ ofj s} pm em; E eofj . 3/ t : jf:gl n} a}r; lS5 . v'fHb} Pp6f c'Wof/fj sf7f; Dd kllofj pm . 5f/f u'Nnldf v'ln/x}sfj e'6dfj p; n} . cdfnf0{ 5ps} 3/ alg/x}sfj 7fpdf hLo{ z/L/n} afnj f rfn}sfj cj ; ydf e'6dfj p; n} .

5f/f b'v/ cdf /f0g\cf; 'emf/gv kl5g\clg elgg=afj'=d}n} o: tfj sNkgf g} u/sfj ly0gf t/L b'nxl t== .

.efj cdf= d}n} tkf0}sfj cgxf/af6 ; a} a'e}r= af'Ng' kb}g= 0 lr6tf gugf; =d t c'Pf}g = 0

tlg} cdf5f/f / gft 8/ysfj Pp6f c'Wof/fj sf7fdf uP . af6fel/ pm ; fRb} /Xof= of= ; +f/ lj Zjf; sfj nfos 5g, ox'fsf d'65} e/f; f of}lo 5gg= ca s} ug} p; sf cgxf/df lr6tfsf /v' cf0/x} u0/x} .



; DaGw

☞ 0Gbdlof gkfn

Ps x'n dflg; x?sf cufl8 cufl8 g'fHo"lrRofpb} lyP . Slxn} s; sfj gfd; lu db'fj fb t slxn} s; sfj gfd; lu lh6bfj fb hf8/ plk'fb} lyP . sfo'stfx?nf0{ lrRofpb} plk'rg tyf p; sfj lj /f'w ug{ pS; fpb} lyP clg Toj el8 klg p; }nf0{ n'lo ub{ tyfgd u'nl un'f} / lj /f'w ub{ g'f'sfj k'f ln0/x}sf lyP, d'fgf}hs pglx?sfj ; a'e'6f 7hfj bZdg pxl g} xj, h; n} g ls dfq pglx?sfj el8 ltt/-lj t/ kfg} kb'f; ul//x}sfj 5, clkt' pglx?sfj efu g} v'f: g cf0/x}sfj 5 . kl'0ffd, p; n} Toj el8 lgo6q0f ug{ ; s}g . pQm el8nf0{ bdgsfj 3/df x'fNg ; s}g / x'f/ dfg/ cf^ gfj zIQm l'g} g'f'fx?nf0{ ; ldkP/ pm s}xl ; do x'fofj .

s}xl ; dosfj c'6t/fnkI5 ha g'f'sf kl5 n'fjlgj el8 cf-cf^ gfj 3/ kmSP, ha cf-cf^ gfj s'ddf nfu, ta g'f'Ho"pxl JoIQmsx'f uP/ e'gg y'fn} dg, tkf0}n} h'g ; b'zotf b'v'P/ x'f'f af6j ; xh agf0lbg'eo'f, dg To; sfj k'/:sf/ : j ?k x'f'f Pjtxil; s k'f6}n} Pjtxil; s lgo'f u/sfj 5 ls tkf0}nf0{ b; kofu cfof}usfj k'd'v agf0g} ePsj 5 . h; sf d'Wodaf6 o; cl3 tkf0}x?af6 tyf x'f'f af6 ePsf / o; kl5 klg x'g} ; Defj gf af}sf hlt klg b; kofu 5g\ dgj To; df s; n} klg c'f'nf p7fpg g; Sg} x'f'f 7Dof0 xj .lj lxhf}sfj el8n} clxn} c'P/ y'xf kfofj ls cl3 cl3 lx8g} g'f' / el8 bdg ug{ n'fukg} pm t c'f'nf k'f /x}5g\,h; n} Ps c'sf}sfj lj /f'w u/h: tfj u/ / hgtfnf0{ eh'nf0/x}sf k'f /x}5g\ .



; /sf/ lj km

☞ /fdr6b} vltj 8f

sf7df8f} dx'fgu/k'f'nsf; lu} hfj8Psj Pp6f u'fj; df d sfd lj z'f'fn} u'Psj lyPf . Toxf'gf/f-h'n'; n'f'u/x}sfj lyofj . d}n} lgSs} a/ a; v' Toxf}sfj j : t-l: ylt a'enf . ; /sf/n} /f'Ho'sfj a9fpgsf n'f'u Joj ; fol pB'fukltx?n} s/ l'gk'g} s'/f ; ft b'nsfj lgo'f'nf} k'f/t ul'Psfj /x}5 t/ s/ g'f'g} af'g} k'/sf Joj ; fol, pB'fuklt'nf} lsg s/ l'ty} / < pglx?n} g'f/f-h'n'; nufP/ To; sfj lj /f'w u/ / ; /sf/sf of'f'g'nf0{ lj km ag'P . lar/f ; /sf/ cf^ gfj af6}df ; xh 9^a}n} lx8g} g; s's'f'f'f d'5bz} s agofj .



lhafdf le/ʃf d's'08f

ONof eS/fof

.xnif =
.cf s] e] < s] ; j f ugkʃof d] < c]P/ e]Bf dfe]llbgkʃof]s eft
ksf0 lbgkʃof < olt eg/ c? s'g} s'/} gu/L p; s] n]l]g]n] k]rfg
9dSs /flv]bof].

k]toQ/df k]rfgd] ; l]g]P]s] : j /n] p]g]s] dg v]N]n]f] x'g k]U5 . a]s]f/df
k]rfg u/f]h: t]f] n]fu/ c]f]p]5 t]k]g a]h's]l 3/df v]f]g c]f]p]g] x]f]]s g]c]f]p]g]
x]f] ; f]l]g] k]g]5 . p]g]s]f] k]l]h: t]f Jo: t Jo]Q]m w]h; f] /f]t] a]f]x/} k]f]6]d]f
v]f]g] u]y] . 3/df c]f]k]n]h]f]0{ / s]6]f]s]6]l]s]f n]f]u ; f]d]f]g]o b]f]n]e]f]t
t/s]f]L k]s]f]P k]U]y]of] . >ldf]g\3/df v]f]g] e]P]r]f]l]f] b]0{ t]g] y/L t/s]f]L
c]l]g] d]f; ' k]s]f]p]g] k]5{ x]f]0]g] e]g] 3/s]f] T]o]f] ; f]d]f]g]o b]f]n]e]f]t t/s]f]L
p]g]s]f] 7]h]f] a]8]f] k]l]t]s]f] n]f]u ; l]i/s]f] v]f]g] 7]x]l/G]5 . T]o]x]l e]P/ k]l]T]o]s
; f]e]m c]f]~ g]f] k]l]t v]f]g c]f]p]g]]s g]c]f]p]g] e]g] s'/f] y]f]x] k]f]p]g] p]g]n] k]rfg
u]g] k]5{ . n]f]l]g]n]f]0{ k]rfg u]g] p]g]n]f]0{ d/s]f]h: t]f] n]f]U5 . p]g]s]f] 2]v]f] z]A]b
; 6]g] s]l]Q] k]g] 0]R]5]f] n]f]l]b]g] t/ k]g] k]rfg u]g] a]f]W]o]t]f] l]y]of] .

p]g]l P]s]5]g] c]n]d]N]n]d]f] k]l]5]g] k]rfg u/] t]f]k]g] , ?v]f] : j / ; l]g] ; l]s]P
t]f]k]g] p]g]n] c]f]~ g]f] k]Z]g]s]f] p]Q/] k]f]p]g] ; s]s]l] l]y]0]g]g] . s'/f] k'] x'g
g]k]f]0]s]g] n]f]l]g]n] k]rfg /flv]b]P]s]f] l]y]P .

.s] u/f] x]f]n]f] < p]g] /f]t] v]f]g] c]f]p]n]f]g]]s g]c]f]p]n]f]g] < ; a} y]f]s
k]s]f]P/ /f]v]f] e]g] k]g] p]g]l v]f]g] c]f]p]g]g] e]g] T]o]f] T]o: ; } v]f] h]f]6]5 . c]f]=
s'/f] t] k]/f] ; 6]g]k]5{ l]g] l] s] u]t]o]f] x]f]n]f] T]o: t]f] < x'g] c]f]k]n]h]f]0{ l]s]g] o]l]Q]j] l]w
7]h]f] 7]f]g] x]f]n]f] . : j f: g]l; l]u] o; f]l] b]0{ r]f/ s'/f] u]g] k]g] %o]f]p] d]f]g]k]g]f] .

xnif= xh/ v]f]g] c]f]p]g] x]f] < l]P]s] ; f; d]f] p]g]n] c]f]~ g]f] k]Z]g] k]/f]
u]l]g] . P]s]l]5]g] 9]l]n]f] e]o]f] e]g] k]h]l/ p; s]f] n]f]l]g]n] s'/} k]/f] g; 'g]l/ k]rfg
/flv]b]n]f] e]g] 8/ d]f]g]b} .

.xh/ =s] 5 xh/ x]f]n]v]a/ < c]l]x]n] xh/ s] u]b] x]f]0]l; G]5 < d]n]f]0{
o]t} 9]l]n]f] x]6]5 h: t]f] 5 . o]x]f]o]l ; f]y]l]e]f]0]n] 5]f]8]s]f] 5]g]g] \T]o]x]l e]P/ a/]
n]f]l]n]f] . d]n]f]0{ v]f]g] /f]v]g]k]b]g] , xh/x? v]f]P/ a;] x]6]5 c]l]g] a]f]j' / g]f]g] s]j
u]b] 5]g] < ; t]s]f] t] 5]g]g] x]f]n]f] . x; \t c]l]x]n] k]rfg /f]v]5' , xh/ k]g] c]f]/d]
u]l/; o]f] ; \l] p]g]s]f] n]f]l]g]s]f] : j /d]f] o]l]t]v]f] d]f]g]f] ; c]d]f] l]d]l; P]s]f] 5 .

p]g]n]f]0{ n]f]l]g]s]f] T]o]f] s'/f]s]f]g]l]n] x]b]o]s]f] l]e]q]l] t]x]b]v] l]j t]f]i]o]f]f]
h]u]f]p]5]s]g]l]s] p]g]n]f]0{ y]f]x] 5 o]l]t]v]f] p]g]s]f] n]f]l]g]s]f] g]l]h]s} k]S]s} s]f]x]l
x'g]k]b]5 . T]o]x]l e]P/ n]f]l]g]n] o]l]t]v]f] p]g]l]l; t] s'/f] u]b]f] c? s]f] c]u]f]l]8
c]f]k]n]h]f]0{ l]j z]l]f] b]v]f]p]g] c]f]~ g]f] l]h]a]f]d]f] d's'08]f] l]e/ʃf] l]y]of] .

csf] z/b\Ct'

Clif/d v]g]f]n

pl]x]n] ; b]f]a]f]6] c]j] s]f]z] k]l]k]t] e]0{ u]f]p]s]f] 3/d] l]b]g]r]o]f] l]a]t]f]0/x]s]f]
a]n]a]x]f]b]/n]f]0{ s]g]h] a]f]s]f] g]f]d]n] l]r]l]g]g]l] u]l/G]y]o]f] . ; g]i]d]f] h]f]l]u/ v]f]P]s]
s]f]/o]f] p]g]l] c]T]o]6]t] c]g]z]f]l; t, l]d]h]f]l; n]f] / u]f]p]d]f] z; Q]m ; d]f]h; j] l]s]f]
?k]d]f] k]g] l]r]l]g]P]s]f] l]y]P . p]g]s]f] k]l/j]f]d]f] p]g]l, p]g]s]l] w]d]f] k]T]g]l / b]0{ 5]f]f]
t]y]f] b]0{ 5]f]l] l]y]P . s]g]h] a]f]s]f] c]8]s]n] l]j l]w]c]g]; f/ ; d]h]d]f] s]n]f] /
d]g]f]l]~h]g] k]g] x'g]k]5{ e]g]l] x]t]n] x]/s ; f]n] c]f]~ g] 3/df] l]z]l]f]d]h]s] n]f]s
; +s]l]t]s]f] c]f]o]f]h]g]f] k]g] x]g] u]b]y]o]f] .

s]g]h]s]f]b]x]j ; f]g]k]l]5 5]f]/f]5]f]/l]s]f] k]f]g]k]l]f]i]0]d]f] d]l: s]n] x'g] y]f]n]k]l]5
c]f]d]f]n] b]0{ 5]f]l]s]f] a]h]d]f] l]a]x] u]l/l]b]0]g] \ 5]f]f]x? k]g] ; f]g]l]t]g]f] s]f]d]d]f]
n]f]u] . ; d]o] l]a]t]b] u]o]f] s]g]h] a]f]s]f] 3/df] ; w]f]e]0/x]g] l]j l]e]g] s]f]o]g]m]d]x?
l]a: t]f]f] c]f]e]m] k]g] y]f]n]k]l]5 b]j } e]f]0] l]d]n]l] u]f]f]u]f]p]d]f] u]0{ ; a} 0]f]6] l]d]q]x? n]f]0{
8]f]s] . s]x]l] l]b]g] k]Z]r]f]t] u]f]p]n] h]d]d]f] e]P / n]f]k] x'g] n]f]u]s]f] r]n]g] r]n]T]l]s]f]
a]f]l] ; / ; N]n]f]x] u/] . l]g]r]f]8]d]f] ; d]o] k]l/j] t]g]s]f] s]f]/o]f] c]a] o: t]f] s]f]o]g]m]d]x?
u]g] ; l]s]g] , u]g]l] k/] s]g] ; f]j] h]l]g]s] : y]n]d]f] u]g]k]5{ e]g]l] s'/f] c]f]o]f] t/ o;
l]j i]f]o]d]f] ; a]s]f] /f]o] l]d]n]g] ; s]g] . o; n] p]u]l]?k] l]n]o]f] . 9^au]f]d]9]f] / e]f]n]
x]f]g]f]x]g] ; d]d] e]o]f] . z]l]6]t] u]f]p]d]f] 7]h]f] c]f]w]l]a]l] c]f]P] h: t} c]6]w]s]f] e]o]f] .
k]i]v]k]v]f]f] , v]j]t]a]f]l]x? a]u]d]f] k]l]/o]f]t] x'g] y]f]n] . k]f]v]l] , g]b]l] t]y]f] t]n]f]p] /
u]t]n] 8]a]l]N]s]g] y]f]n] . d]f]g]f]P]p]6]f] o]u] k]l]l]o]f] .

n]f]d]f] ; d]o] r]n]s]f]f] g]f]6^as]l] v]h]s]f] l]j >f]d] x'g]k]5{ e]g]l] j]l]k]l]s]f]
u]f]f]u]f]p]a]f]6] c]g]f]l]w] c]f]p]g] y]f]n]k]l]5 o]x]l] l]j i]f]o]d]f] l]b]g]s]f] l]b]g] ; e]f] k]l]t; e]f]
x'g] y]f]n]o]f] t/ s'/f]s]f] 6^au]f] n]f]u]g] . c]6]t]t]m] s]g]h]a]f] 0]d]f]g]b]f] , j] k]r]f]b]f] ,
n]u]g]z]l]n] t]y]f] ; d]f]h; j] l] e]P]s]f] x]g]f]n] j] z]h]s]f] c]f]w]f]d]f] 5]f]f]x?d]f] k]g]
p]x]l] c]f]r]/o]f] x]f]n]f] e]g]l] s'/f] c]f]o]f] . t]s{ l]b]g] q]m]d]d]f] b]j} 5]f]f]x? s]f]
c]f]j]f]h] o]f]6} l]y]o]f] - .; d]h]d]f] l]d]n]f] a; f]f] ; d]f]h]s]f] p]6]g]l]t] / z]l]6]t]s]f] n]f]u
x]f]d]l] P]s] c]f]k; d]f] e]m]u]8]f] g]u]f]f] , P]s] c]s]f]k]l]t]s]f] c]f]f]k] k]l]o]f]f]k] / l/ ; -
/f]u]n]f]0{ c]f]h]a]f]6] a]g]b] u]f]f] . x]f]d]l]n] P]s] c]f]k; d]f] c]f]T]d]o] ; b]e]f]j] /f]v]o]f]
e]g]l] u]f]p]s]f] l]j s]f] ; x'g]5 . o]f] s'/f] ; 'g]k]l]5 ; a} h]g]s]f] c]f]v]f]a]f]6] v'; l]s]f]
c]f]f] ' a// e]m]g] y]f]n] . ; a]h] c]a] c]f]0]6]b]f] o: t]f] l]e]m]g]d]l; g]f] s'/f]d]f] e]m]u]8]f]
g]u]g]l] e]g]l] x]f] ; l] v'; l]n] P]s] c]s]f]h] c]l]u]f]n]d]f] a]f] . c]l]x]n] T]o: u]f]p]d]f]
9]s]d]S]s] k]i]h] k]i]n]g] y]f]n]s]f] 5]g] \ 6]x] 6]x] h]g] n]f]l]g] y]f]n]s]f] 5 . d]f]g]f]
c]s]f] z/b\Ct' c]f]0; s]s]f] 5 .



k]l]t]i]7]f] w]g]d]f] x]6]g] c]f]8]d]a/ a]9]f]p]5 .
b]d]e]l] /f]j]0]s]f]h: t]f] c]T]o]f]r]f]l] t]N]o]f]p]5 ..
- t]l]t]d]l]7]f] s'/f]a]f]6

:j fdlhl 0 :j u{ sxxf 5, g/s sxxf 5 <

☞ S6xjof gf; ggl

/fhwfglsf] sxl 6f9f /d0flo kj ftsf]kmbldf cjl:yt Ps tly{ yndf Ps hgf ; j{1ftf :j fdlhlsf] cfudg ePsf] ; dfrf/ /fHoel/ kmbnof] ; dfrf/ /fhfsf] sfgdg kllof] . /fhfsf] dgdf :j fdlhlsf] bjo{kbz ; Gg] / :j fdlhlsf] bzg ug] OR5f hfult eof] . /fhf cfkm' klg lj afg\yP, oBlk pgnf0{ cf^gf] Pp6f lh1f; fsf] pQ/ s: tf] kft x'g]5, hfGg lyof] .

/fhf cf>ddf klbf :j fdlhl n] klj rg lb0/x]sf lyP . k/af6 :j fdlhl n]0{k0ff d u/L /fhf >ftfx?sf] ; d'xdf ldl; 0{a; .] . klj rg >lt dw/ lyof] / lyof] lgm; Gbx 1fgj w's klg . kefij t eP /fhf . cj ; / x]L /fhfn] :Jfdlhl n]0{ cf^gf] lh1f; f ; 'gfP- :j fdlhl 0 :j u{ sxxf 5, g/s sxxf 5 d lbJo cfef k] kml6t e0/x]sf] :j fdlhlsf] cgxf/df l:dt xff; f] b]vfk'of] . pgn] /fhfnf0{ Ps15g lgofn/ x]g To; kl5 o: tf] pQ/ lbP- :j u{ hxxf klg 5, :j u{ sxlf klg 5g . g/s hxxf klg 5, g/s sxlf klg 5g . l] kZgf]0/sf] sfogmd ; dftt epkl5 >ftfx? cf-cf^gf] 7ufgt/ nfu] . cf>ddf s]j n :Jfdlhl, pgsf lziox?, /fhf / pgsf cdfTo afsl /x] .

zfgt / l:glw Toxf]sf] j ftj /Ofdf cfkm'hf0{ ; dftt ubf{ /fhfnf0{k/d cfGbsf] cge't eof] . lbgel/ /hshsf] em'endlnf 0 lj leGg cfult's tyf cltlyx? ; usf] eb3f6 0Tofbsf] afem] ef/L ePsf] cf^gf] dg-dl: tison] lj >fGt kPsf] ; 'vb cge't'sf sf/Of /fhfnf0{ cf>d: yn 5f8g dg nfu] . cfkm' lu cPsf] cdfTonf0{ pgn] eg] .cfhsf] /ft xfdl oxlf lj >fd ug]5ff . l]

cf>dsf] lgodcg; f/ ; f0sfnlG ehg-cf/tlkl5 efhg / /fql lj >fdsf] ; do lyof] . /fhfn] :j fdlhl ; Gd'v u0{ Toj /ft cf>d: yndf af; a: g] cf^gf] OR5f JoQm u/L To; sf nflu cgdlt dfu] . cltly ; Tsf/sf] cj ; /k'fktaf6 cfkm'hf0{ v; L nfu]sf] cleJoQm :j fdlhl n] klg Tolts} gd] eP/ lbP . /fhf / pgsf cdfTon] :j fdlhl / pgsf lziox? ; lu nx/ a; L cf>dd} ; fbf t/ :j flbi6 efhg uxOf u/L . /fql lj >fdsf] ; do xg] lalQs} :j fdlhl n] cf^gf] lziodWo} Psnf0{ afhnfP/ sxl eg] .

cf>d: yndf cltlyx?s} nflu lgdfOf ul/Psf sxl lj >fdfs lf klg lyP . lzion] /fhfnf0{ / cdfTonf0{ cfkm' lu} nul ltglx?sf nflu pkoQm lj >fdfs lf /fhg nuP . j f: tj df slfx? ; a)Ps} sl; dsf, Ps} ; dfgsf / ; knf lyP . b0{ hgf a: g ldNg] u/L lgdfOf ul/Psf slfx? k]To]sdf Pp6f km/flsnf] ; 'sn cf5af0Psf] lyof] . To; dily la5afg, l; /s / t]sof lyP . t; y{ slfx? dWo} s'g] Ps /fhg' s]j n cfkril/stfsf] lgj fx ug] lyof] . ToxlFu// /fhf / cdfTon] lzionf0{ stfy{ t'NoP .

; lu]sf] la5ofgdf kN6]sf cdfTo lgbf0; s]sf lyP . yfs; s]sf /fhf cfkm' klg lrQnf0{ zfgt kf// lgbf]p] nfu]sf lyP, cGo slfx?dWo}

Psd] sxl vnan ; lgoj . /fhf la: tf/) p7/ u0{Totf glhs} pleP/ sfg yfk] . slfdf afn]sf] ; lgoj- .ldg 0 xfdl ; fRrs} eflodfgl 5ff . Toit 6f9fb]v lx8afix8bf nvt/fg eP/ yfs; s]sf xfdln]o: tf] :j u{ dfgsf] 7fpdf kul o: tf] ; lj wf; DkGg slfdf lj >fd ug] cj ; / kfof] .

/fhf h; /L cPsf lyP To; /L g] kms[. pgsf slfx?dWo} csf] Psdf cl3s}h: tf] sxl vnan ; lgoj . lgbf cfpg} nfu]sf] cj : yfnf0{ Tofu/ /fhf sft'xn a; rkrfk Tot]t/ nfu] / sfg yfk] . Toj slfdf klg ; Dej tM b0{ hgf dfq cfult's lyP . Psn] o; f] eg]sf] ; lgoj- :; /sf/ lwSsf/ 5 xfdl] tsbl/nf0{ 0 xfdl slt 6f9fb]v cPsf lyof] / yfs]sf lyof] . cfh /fhwfgl klg ; lsPnf eg] 7fg]sf lyof] t/ ; sgg] . cGt tM ; lj wf zGo o: tf] g/s; dfgsf] 7fpdf cfP/ af; a: gk'of] . l] /fhf cf^gf] slfdf kms[. w/) a/ ; Dd pgnf0{ lgbf cfPg . pgnf0{ :j fdlhl n] eg]sf j fSof] :d/Of eof- :j u{ hxxf klg 5, :j u{ sxlf klg 5g . g/s hxxf klg 5, g/s sxlf klg 5g . l]

/fhfnf0{ cfkm' h'g lh1f; f lnP/ cf>ddf cPsf] lyof] , Toj e]60; s]sf] cfef; eof] . /fhfn] laxfg} cf>d 5f8g] lj rf/ u/ . pgn] :j fdlhl; lu hfg] cgdlt dfu] . j /b'bfdf cjl:yt :j fdlhl n] s]j n olt eg] . /fhg\,tkf0]sf] dg :j udo agf] ; \U /fhf k] ; Gg eP / eP cfZrof] st klg . :j fdlhl n] t pgnf0{ lrig; s]sf /x]5g\



Tofu

☞ /flwsf e08f/L

cz]fs / ; /tf ; lu} Sofk; df k9y] . ; /tf Psbd] /fd] ePsn] cz]fsn] ; /tfnf0{ cf^gf] agfpg vfh]sf] lyof] . b] } alr gh/ hwkl5 cz]fsn] Pp6f kq n]Vof] . d/v] k]d ch/ / cd/ 5 . d/v] Abosf] rf]v] / c6n dfonf0{ gnTofpm . ; fir] k]ddf Tofu xG5 . ltdl xG5 dfq eg d ltdf nflu h] ; 's} To]lg tof/ 5' . b0{ xft hf8/ d ltdl; lu rf]v] dfosf] elv d]ub} 5' .

o; lu/ af/Daf/ k7f0Psf kqx?n] ; /tfsf] dg klg kl]hno] . cz]fssf nflu ofeGbf 7hf] v; L s'g] lyPg . b] } k]ddf km; j . Ps sfg b0{ sfg xb} 36gf d]bfg lkm'hof] . b] } kl/j f/df y'xf eof] . tTsn] kl/j f/n] cz]fsnf0{ 3/ afhnfP/ cs] s]bl; lu p; sf] lj jx ul/lbP . p; n] klg ; j]s'f] . ; /tf kfun h: tl eP/ cz]fssf] upf vfh]b} u0{ . p; n] cz]fsnf0{ Psf]tdf eb'v] ufnl u/L, /fD; ; 's'f ; a) a'rf ; Demf0{ -k]ddf Tofu xG5 eg/ l; sPsf lyof] oxl x]f Tofu d]

pm esflGgP/ ; g yfnl . cz]fs ; fdf0 kf/fdf x'f: b) af'Nof- .h] eg]sf] lyPF 7ls} eg]sf] lyPF . dn] sxxf e'n]sf] 5' / < k]ddf Tofu} t xG5 lg 0 Toxl eP/ t dn] ltdlnf0{ To]lg ; s'f . To; /L g] ltdl klg dnf0{ To]ful olt eg/ pmPs k6s klg k5f8 gkmsl ; /f; / 3/lt/ uof] clg kf] ; /tfn] cz]fsn] u/sf] k]d / Tofusf] s'/f a'em] .



Tof t dnfo{ yxf ePg

-sⁿfw/ s^fnj

Ps lbgstj s'/fj xj . kl08t 56&/fd gf/Zj/sfj rftf/fdf a; V ; flerf ufphj; l; 8l^a xffs/xjsfj lyofj . p; sfj n7ajj 5f/fj aWb/fdsfj lj j fx ug{lyofj, o; nj p; n} xNnf rnfofj . aWb/fdnj zf:ql kf; u/sfj / Pp6f xfo; shdf lzifs ePsfj s'/f kl08t 56&/fdaf6) g/nfjsnj yxf kfPsfj xj . Ps t kl08tsfj 5f/fj, To; df klg zf:ql kf; u/l hflu/ vPsfj aWb/fdnj s}l gkfpj s'/ ePg . n7aj a4/fdnfo{ s}l lbgx?sfj tftl nflu . kl08t 56&/fdn) wdwd; l; 5f/fsfj lj j fx ufofj .

gj lj j flxt aWb/fd Ps lbg 7f6P/ ; ; /fnl uofj . kl08tsfj 5f/fj s'nlg t o; } klg 7xl/gj eofj . aWb/fdnj wj} k9jsfj / 7hfj hflu/ klg vPsfj s'/f ufpef/ xNnf kntn; sjsfj lyofj . o; nj ; ; /fnl ufpsf dfg; x? goff Hj f0hf0{ ebg cf0i/P . vfgkf eofj, lrgkr{ ugj sfd klg ; lsofj .

; fdf0 s'/sfglaf6) aWb/fdsfj xj; ot yxf e0; sjsfj lyofj tklg ; ; /fnl ufphj) p; nfo{Hj f0f; fxa eg/ prfNg; Ddf prfnj . pm emg emg\ prflng yfNofj . p; sf ukm) gbfj sf6g yfnj . o; alr Ps oj snj kj fss ; flwxifNof- . tkfo+lxhfjcfh s) sfd ugk65 legfHo" d) aWb/fdnj kttl; fy eGof-d ; /: j tl dfWolds lj Bfnodf gkfnl lj ifo k9fp5' . l p; sfj hj fkm ; lsbf g; lsb) alraf6 csfj kZg ; lgoj - .Hj f0f; fxa, tkfo) slt cWoog ug'ePsfj 5 d) aWb/fdnj lgelstfkj s hj fkm lbof-zf:ql, dnj lj xf/ lj Zj lj Bfnoaf6 zf:ql kf; u/sfj 5' . l .clg lj ifo s) xj lg < s) lj ifodf zf:ql kf; ug'ePsfj xj tkfo) d) t; fj kZg ylkofj . kl5Nnfj kZgn) p; nfo{cln alrj agofj . 6psfj emqmg yfNofj . bfixg) xftn) skfn sGofpb) aWb/fdnj afjnl kntfNof- . v) afnj sfd kf; ul/lbg'ePsfj xj, slg l Tofj t dnfo{ yxf ePg . l



web : www.shabdarthaprakashan.com

&

www.nepalipublisher.com

zlfy{ ksfzgsfj j}a ; f08df jhoḡtIsf

; a) c^as, njvsxās) kl/ro, xdf ; a) ultij lw, zAbsfzxs) ; kntj b/ / sfoqmsf tl:a/, lkrlnd tkfo) s nflu pknIawko{ xg\ ; S5g\ x) .

lRdkfhl, ds) / ; xdl

sⁿkgf klt d/fi; gl

Pp6f j Gohḡt' ; #lfof : yndf lRdkfhl, ul/Nnf / 98x?nf0{Ps}; fy hDdf u/V Itgsfj ; #lfof Pj+rfn rngsfj hfgsf/L xfi; n ugj p2) onj j Gohḡtkjdl sxl JolStnj Pp6f cf/lfof tof/ kf/5g\clg h^aundf kbel/ vfg gkfo{ dgj cj : ydf kujsf, b'Ankfntf / Inv/x?nf0{Toxf Nof0P5 . NofPsfj sxl ; do; Dd ; a) cfk; df ldn/ a; 5g\ . slxn) sxl; fglItgj n5fr8l t gfnj lyPg tklg a9f 98'sf hf8ln) Ps cfk; df ; Neimpy) . Tofj lhdDf pglx?nf0{Itg}; #lfsx?n) ; Dkjsf lyP . Toxf cfPsf ; ah; fj b'Anf kntf g) lyP . To; nj lj leG vfgs'/fsf ; fy xl/of ds) ldnf/ vfg lbgj) . vfgsfj nflu n5fr8l xGyof, xfgxfq rNYofj . Tofj n8f0hf0{ 98' hf8ln) zft kfy lsgls pglx? ; aebf kfsf / tGb?: t lyP . la: tf); a) s) z/L/df klg af; fj knfpb) uofj clg t 98'sf lgodsfj cj 1f xg yfNofj .

lbSs ePsf a9fa9lx? Pp6f 5)pdf a; L ugf; fj ubj lyP . x/ a9l l xfdl j 4 xlb) uoff . hlpfj df; ' hlpd); Sofj . ol df6f3f6f xlb) uP . oxff cfpb ol ; a) b'Ankfntf lyP . xfdlnj ; ahfo{; dfg dfof ufof . ol xdf ; #lfofn) tGb; ; t eP / cfh xfnfo{g) uG 5f8) . klnfh: tf zft 5gg\ lbgxf pul aGb) uPsf 5g\ ; j fyl(aGb) uPsf 5g\ o: t) xj egj ca Pstf /xbg . ef0rf/f klg /xbg xfnf . ; a) s) cfvdf nfnr, dgdf qmfw / a) d) 5fPsfj kfo5' . dnfo{ t t/fj / ofj zftsfj kf lRḡt nlu5 t l tl lj sf; ; Gof / ; /lf klg t n'5g\ cem) bl/Psf 5gg\ tl ah: j f7x? alrsfj n8f0h) st) lyrgj kf xgVs <

ofj zftsfj t s'/ gu/fj . dnfo{ t hgdnl h: tfj klg nfujsfj lyPg, hgd l t/ oqj j if eofj j fdj ; /s) 5g . : ofxf/ kfP kf t l ; a) vgf cfknt vfg5g\ o; klt s; s) Wofg) 5g . t f d a9f eoff l d d/ egj l t dx?sf t sGtlahfu kf5g\ h: tfj kf nlu5 dnfo{ t l a9fsf s'/f ; g/ a9lsf cfv / ; fP . p; sfj d'6sfj rfn th xb) uofj . s'/f ; Gbf; Gb) pm slt alnf vl: s5 yfx) ePg . cdf l eGb) zftntj xNnfpb t a9l 5g l Tofj lj ofu ; xg g; sl a9f 98" klg Toxl+d5f(e) vl: soj . ofj b) v/ zft hf/hf/nj lRfofo{ . cln k/ Pp6f ; fgl xfu df a; V lk^av)n/xjsf Gof, lj sf; / ; /lfx? klg Toxf cf0ku/ ; g yfnj .

pglx?sfj lRfofx6 ; g/ ; a) hDdf eP . j l/kl/ e)nf ePsf hj fg lRdkfhl, ul/Nnf / 98'sf ayfgx? agfj 6l cf; ' emf{ yfnj . tl b0{ a9fa9lsfj dfo; l; Ps oustj cGto eofj . lj r/f ; aebf ; fgl zft, clg Gof, lj sf; / ; /lf Itg) Ps csfhfo{ clfnj xfnb) lj nfk ug(yfnj . ; #lfsx?n) tl dfofn' hf8lsfj ; Ddfkj s cGto l 7 u/l ; flns klg agfP t/ tl xs) u/sf gfafnsx? s; sfj lhdDf nufpgj eGj af/df ; d: of

kYofj . sfxl klg ltgsfj cleefj s a6g nfos bJvbgyj . Pp6f n^aW/ cf^gf glnf cfMf 6Nsfpb) cufl8 a90fj . To: tju/L ul/Nnf, IrDkfGhl cflb ; ahj cf^gfj lfdtf bJvP t/ klg zflGtnj k6Ss) e/fj; f ul/gf . GofO, lj sf; / ; /lff klg To: t) cnkq k/ .

ePe/sfj vfgf 98x?n)g) x; yj cGofO a90) uofj . To: nj dlvof rGg aff/ eJnf a:ofj . cfk; df tf tfd d rNofj . ; aJGbf anj fg^d 5' eGb) ; ahj bfal u/ . n8fOf vfnl ku/Lsf nflu dfq eofj . tl cgfysf nfnq kngsf nful ; xdltsfj t gfd) cfPg . lgs) a/bJv 5)pdf a; / tdf; f xj/xjsfj Pp6f 7hfj IrDkfGhl h; Ss p70fj / 5ftl 7f)Sb) afNofj . xjg U d ; aJGbf 7hfj 5' andf, a14df . U zflGt, lj sf; ; GofO / ; /lffdfly p; s) xJsd rNg yfNofj . ; /lfsx? cfpbf lmgfdl; gf ; a) ufoa U n^aW/x?sfj dfq /fn . ; f/f h^aWn vfh5g\ Pp6f 76fj ?vdlg zflGt nNofsn^hSs k/ kN6jSl . tlg efo agl t dl/ ; s)sf U pglx? crjt zflGtnf0{ sfvdf RoFl klmsG5gV p; nf0{ ; nf0g r9fp5g\ tklg pm hflubg . p; nf0{ eJG6n6/df /fvG5 . ca s; hf0{ klg s;)sfj lrgtf 5g . ds)sf 3fufdfly n5fr8L ufofj vfofj, k6 el/Pk15 p0fgfj k/ 3fd t)kofj ; do ; dodf 5ftl 7f)sl7f)sl n80fj a; \

lj r/L zflGt U ahfahfdf hfllyl kml/ crjt xGyl . a9) ; sfndf hGd)sln) pm hGd)sfj v' ; ldf 7h) s)S sfl6Psfj lyofj . la: tf/ ; adf lj t)Joff hfuf)sfj lyofj pm klt . ; fob pm aln0{ e0{ egj cf^gfj dg)dfgl grNgj 8/ lyofj ; ahf0{ . zflGt eJG6n6/df ly0{ . ptf ds)sf 3fufdf n5fr8L ubf{ 98x?sfj sf)hxfn ; ; xGyofj . uhwd)dsfj IrDkfGhl kml/ 5ftl 7f)Sb) bft bJv)pb) tx nu)pf)ofj . ofj ; a bJv/ lbSs ePsf ; /lfsn) ; anf0{ hx)faf6 NofPsfj xj Toxl+5f8L lbgj lg0fb u5gV 9f)sf v)fn) wkfpg yfN5g\ ofj bJv/ ; ahj xft hf) / la)Gt u5g\ . cab) v ldn) / a: 5fj; xfdl zflGtsfj klg : ofxf/ u5fj . U pglx?n) zflGtnf0{ ltgs) lhDdf nu)P/ hfG5g\ t/ xft kgf; fy kml/ p; nf0{ lrdf6g yfN5g\ v)h)pg yfN5g\ . rf/)t/af6 lry)fg yfN5g\ clncln t^aXPsl zflGtnf0{ s; nj rDag u/ ; s; nj p/fn) ; s; nj sb)P t/ p; sfj nflu plrt : ofxf/ klg rflxG5 eGj s; nj dx; ;) u/gg\ vfnl cf^gfj clwk)to hfufpgj sfd dfq eofj . pxl agj 6l k)ddf lj r/L zflGt sxflnb) lrRofpg / ; g yfnl . km)spgj lgx)df ; ahj p; nf0{ ot)faf6 ptf ptfaf6 ot) eln)nh: t) km)Ng yfn) . p; nf0{ dg)j/ -hsfj ; fwgh: t) k)pfu u/ . pm sxflnb) sf)flnb) kml/ ax)df; eP/ 9nl / k)gl eJG6n6/df kul .

lgZ5nl : j R5 JolQm)j ; w) rDs) hflub5g\ ; fgf afns hDd)g)p:t) ; Gb/ nflub5g\ . - glltsfj)s/faf6

Ij ?kt

≧lszf/ kxf8L

^fn kbry{ s8f lyofj . ; f0)nl)sfj e)S)sfj /S; L s8f g) xG5 . ; f0)nl)sfj /S; Ln) ^Nof6 k)k)ofj . U - clGtd 36)sfj 36)Sofpb) /fgf s/fofj . p; sfj : j / n/a/ lyofj . ca /fgf p70fj . lai6) / tly) t p; nf0{ Toxl+5f8L / lx)8; s)sf lyP . pm dfq 3/ hfq af)sl lyofj . Ps k6s ; f0)nl)nf0{ kfr ; osfj gf)6n) d; f/v) Toj gf6 p; hf0{ lb)) /fgf klg e)S)af6 lg: Sofj . 9nkn) 9nkn) /fgf ; lxbr)fs k)lofj - rf)af6) . lb)pf; f)sfj ; do ePsfj xbf rf)af6)df w) dfq; cf)xf/ bf)xf/ ul/ /fv) sf lyP . p; nf0{ cln nfh nfulh: t) eofj . To: nj ; s; Dd g9nking ; Sbfj cf)k)h)nf0{ 17E pEofpg v)h)ofj clg kml/ Ps 15gk15 cf^gfj 3/ ePsfj lbzf - p0/ lbzf) / lx)8g yfNofj pm . sl/a k6w) ldg6 htk15 pm cf^g) 3/ sfj 9f)sf cufl8 k)lofj . kul)15 Toxf klg pm Psl5g 17E pleofj . gn8v8fpg ; Sbfj sfj; Z ufofj / 9f)sf 9s9sfofj . p; sfj km)Rr) 5f) / lj dnn) 9f)sf v)Nofj . lj dn cf^gfj cufl8 afj' bJv/ cln 8/fofj . /fgf 9nkn) 3/ leq 15)ofj / cf)5)dfgd) yrSs a:ofj clg 5f) / t/ dbn) d: t bl)6 ^of)Sb) h^aW) - ...vf0{ < t) / L cdf v)0{ < l . cdf < l - lj dnn) 8/ f)pb) eGofj - ...cdf t dlG) / hfgePsfj 5 . px)fn) tkf0{ sfj : j f: Yosfj l)Gdt j) t /fv)gePsfj 5 cfh . U

☆
axfb'/L
☆

≧ cfd lflth

ul/a cfd)af)sl 5f) / L, lax)df yf) b)0hfj Nof)S) lgx)df ; f; "/ >ldfg)sfj Hof)tl ; xg g; sl ; lagf df0t) a;)sl ly0{ . df0tdf a: bf ul/a cfd)af)sfj af)em aGg ; Sg) 7x/n) c)Gt)tl pm zx/ k;)sl ly0{ . cf) / fnl nfuf)sfj xl/Of)nf0{ : of)nn) klg n)vb5 egj e)h)zx/df klg cg)S x08/ v)0{ . pm Pp6f 7hfj t) / x)6ndf sfd ug) yfn)sl ly0{ . ; fdf) / pRr j u)sf k; ifx? ; U) lkpgj / lkn)pgj p; sfj lbg)rof)g) aGofj . Ps /fhz gfd)sf df)5) vfg)gl / lj lzi6 klg lyofj . Toj lbg / fhz cln r)8) cf)ofj ; lagf / /fhz ; U) a; / y) kP . lan yk) p7G) e) df)ns db) v v' ; L xg) e)j ; lagf dVv k/L . /ft 15)kk; S)sfj lyofj / fh)zn) Toxl) sf)7f alsE ufofj . b) nj lj j f)xt hf)8L) x)gd) dg)Ph: t) /ft lat)P . lax)fg) sl/a 5 ah) ; lagf p7L / fhz Toxf) lyPg . cr)fgs kx) / ln) x)6n)leq k; / rf/ k; if / k)fr d)xn)nf0{ x)ts8L nu)P/ n)lof) t)dl)w) ; lagf klg ly0{ . Eofgleq /fhz kx) / L k)zf)sd) cufl8 a;)sfj lyofj . p; nj P)sf)xf) / fh)zn)nf0{ x) / xl, p; sfj k)zf)sd) em)68Psfj axfb'/L t)Sdf / l)gof) / xl . lx)h) / ft) cf)k)h) p; sfj axfb'/L sfj l)Gdt u)nf)df nu)0)l)Psfj ln)kl: 6s cen) klg p; sfj u)nf)af6 d)6Psfj lyPg .

d1Qmsf] cy{

≡ s[10fk]; fb a:ofn

/dz Pp6f dGqfnosf ; x; lrj x'g\ lghl sfdn] Ps lbg pgl
albpf du/fu9L l: yt ; f9'ef0sfd k'ul . k' ; dlxgfsf] kxfl/nf] 3fddf b'j }
hgf ukndf d: t lyP . cufl8 rfw/l y/sf] JolQmsf] 3/tkrf b'vfpb }
; f9'ef0n] s'/f p7fP .pm Toif] 3/sf] rfw/l sf \$ alxgl 5f/l 5g\ h'jL- !\$
j ifst labf ug{ egf/ % k9'bf k9'b} : sh 5'6f0lbP . df0nl !) j ifst \$ df
k9'b} 5] . k9'f0df c; fwo th 5] t/ 3/sf] lj kGgtf / k9'f0sf] j ftfj /Of
gx'bf p; n] /fd] k9'g kPsl 5g . bf0n] sf7df8f] nul/ : shdf xflnlbP
sNofOf x'g] lyof] , k9'g kfp'yl , flem laxfg 3/sf] ; fgf] ltagf] sfd uyl{ .

of] k]; t'j df ; 'g' / p; sf afj 'cdf klg ; xdt eP . ; 'g' sf7df8f]
kul . ; /sf/ : shdf rf/df egf{ e0{ . /dzsf] ; fgf] kl/j f/ . c'km' >ldtl
! 5f/f , ! 5f/l . ; a'n] ; 'ghf0{ df0f uy{ 5f/f5f/Ln] k9'gdf ; 3fp'yl .
6'sl klg c8'snl afNg] ; 'gn] lah'n] aQldf hit k9] klg kfp'g] e0{ .
/dzsf] kTgl klg ; xof'ul kfp/ ; Gt'i6 ly0g\ . k/Llffsf] aln'ndf ; 'g'sf]
sfd cfw} 36'xof] . Pp6} efg ; fdf Ps} kl/j f/ ; /x vfb a:bf ; 'g'sf] nj f0
v'j f0df : t/ j l4 eof] . s'kl , snd , k':ts , knt ; 'sg' s'7sf] sdl
p; nf0{ ePg . j flif's k/Llffdf lj ifo gnful /fd] ; fu kf ; e0{ . lbg laTb} uP .
; 'ghf0{ k9'f0df cem/ ; a:of] . k'f'rt} s'lffsf] j flif's k/Llffdf s'lffdf} bf; j
x'g kul , 5'7f] s'lffdf kljz e0{ .

otf hgo4sf] nx/ albpfdf k:of] . s'g s'g 3/sf JolQm s'g s'g
3/df sfd ug{ a; }sf 5g\ ; f'wv'f'h x'g yf'Nof] / To; af6 d'Qm u/fpg]
cleofg yf'Nof] . Ps lbg ; 'g'sf] afj 's'xf klg hgd1Qm ; ^au7gsf]
6f'n] kl0f] / ; 'ghf0{ 3/ kms'fpg] bafj lbg yf'Nof] . ; f9'ef0 dfk'rt of] bafj
/dz s'xf kl0f] . 5'7f] s'lffsf] k/Llff c'fpg] nfu]sf] / k/Llffkl5 kms'fpg]
k]; t'j klg 6f'n] laf6 ; j lsf0{ ePg . va/ c'f0f] xfdl c'km] k9'fp'5f] k/Llff
lbn'fp'5f] . ; 'ghf0{ t' ; Gt kms'fpg] Joj : yf eof] . ; b} ; b} ; 'g' 3/ kms'l{ .

csf] lxp'bfd /dz k'gM du/fu9L kul . To; aln'f up'bfd d1Qmsf]
klefj b'v] pgn] . ; j k'lyd 5'7f] s'lffsf] k/Llff; d'jt lbg gk'f0{ ; 'gn]
k9'f0af6 g} ; b'f'sf] nflu d1Qm k'f0; s'sl /lx5 . ; (=!)) sf b'n] /dzaf/f
^=& dlxg'fd ; 'g'sf afj 's'f] v'f'f'f'f /sd h'd'f x'g'Yof] , h'g /sd lems/
pgn] 3/sf] ; fgf] ltagf] uhf] 6f'by} . ca a'f's; Dd h'f'g] c'fpg] s'daf6
; 'g'sf afj 'n] d1Qm k'fP5g\ /dzsl 5f/Ln] nufpg 5f'8] sf k'/fgf / ; fu/
f] ePsf sk8f ; 'g'sf alxgl n'f0{ gof' x'g'Y} . To; af6 klg ; 'g'sf alxgl n]
d1Qm k'fP5g\ . t'le6f klg a9L klxn] bafj lbg] hgd1Qm ; ^au7gsf]
6f'n] n] klg cf^g} ; ^au7gaf6 d1Qm k'f0; s'sf] /x'5 .

cj dNog

≡ s'z' la/xl

..s'l ; fgb]v d'w'j l ; j efj s] s'bf] lyof] . p; s] k9'f0 klg /fd]
lyof] . p; n] ; xh] k'lyd >Of'ldf P; =Pn= ; l=kf ; u'of] . ..v'lsf] k9'f0 /fd]
lyPg . To; f] t pm k9'f0df Toit dxlj klg lbb'g'Yof] t; y{p; n] dl/t/l u'/
t]; f] >Of'ldf dfq P; =Pn= ; l=kf ; u'of] . h] eP klg b'j n] k'mfd] 9'f'sf
kf/ u/ . cem e'g'k'bf] b'j } pRr lz lff c'Woogsf] nflu n'fos eP .

..s'lsf] c'f'ly's cj : yf g'h's lyof] . b'0' 5fs 6fg{ ; d'jt w'f] w'f] kg]
kl/j f/df h'gd lnPsf] x'g'f'n] pRr lz lffsf] nflu 6'f'f uP/ k9'g ; Sg]
p; s] l'f'd'tf g] lyPg t; y{ pm u'f'p's} pRr df'j df k9'g yf'Nof] .

..v'l wgl af'p'sf] P'Sn] 5f/f] lyof] . p; n'f0{ s'xl s'/f'sf] klg sdl
lyPg . ; a} s'/f'sf] kul ; /L lyof] . To; n] pm pRr lz lffsf] nflu zx/ k:of] .

s'xl ; f'nk'l5 ..v'l u'f'p'f' k'nt's'bf] . k'm's'bf p; n] p't's'l 6 c^as ; lxt
: g'f'ts tx; Ddsf] c'Woog k'f u'/s] k'd'f'of kq lnP/ c'f'of] . ul/alsf]
sf/Of'n] ubf{ ..s'h] k9'f0sf] ; fy ; fy} 3/ Joj xf/ klg r'n'f'pg'k'/s] sf/Of
cf^g'f] k9'f0n'f0{ k'/f ; do lbg ; sg . c'f'ly's cj : y'f'sf sf/Of'n] p; n]
u'f'p's} lj Bfnodf lghl ; f'f't'df eP klg k9'f'pg yf'Ng'k'Yof] . k'm'tM p; n]
k/Llffdf /fd] c^as Nofpg ; s'g .

..s'h] k9'f'pb} u'/s] lj Bfnodf Pp6f lz lfs b/a'gbl yk'of] .
lz lfs 5g'f'6 ; l'd't a'of] . ; l'd'tn] lz lfs 5f'g] sfd u'of] t/ 5g'f'6df
..s'l eg] k'g{ ; s'g . k'd'f'of k'q's} c'f'w'f/df ..v'ln'f0{ g} b/a'g'ldf /Vg] sfd
eof] . ..s'h] lghl ; f'f't'df /x/ Toit n'f'df] ; do; Dd lj Bfnon'f0{ k'Yof'P'sf]
; j] f'sf] d'Nof^as'g x'g ; s'g .

s'xl dlx'g'f laTg g'k'f'pb} u'f'p'f'f u'f'0'f'f x'N'n'f r'Ng yf'Nof] . ..v'h]
lj Bfnodf p'k'n'Aw u'/P'sf z] lfs k'd'f'of k'q'sf] af/df z^as'f p'kz^as'f
x'g yf'n] . g'e'g'b} d'Gqfnodf ph'/L kl0f] . 5f'glj g ; l'd't a'of] . ; l'd'tn]
uxg ?k df k'd'f'of k'q 5f'glj g ug] sfd u'of] . 5f'glj gaf6 s] k'Qf n'f'of]
eg] ..v'h] k'z u'/s'f ; a} k'd'f'of k'q'x? ; S'snl g'eP/ g'S'snl b'v'f k/ .
p; s'f k'd'f'of k'q'x? ef/tsf] lj x'f/ lj zj lj Bfnosf /x'5g't/ p; n] c'Woog
u'/s] lj zj lj Bfno eg] lj x'f/sf] g'eP/ g'k'f'ns} eP'sf] klg k'd'f'of't eof] .
c'r'Ddsf] s'/f s] eof] eg] p; n] pRr lz lff x'f; n u'/s] e'lg'P'sf] lj x'f/
lj zj lj Bfnodf t p; n] k'f'0n'f g} 6's]sf] /x'g'5 .



k'nf'x'f] x'f't'df n'fu] x'f't' n] w'g'k'b'5
c'f'k'm'g] c'1 f'g'sf] u'f'7'f] c'f'k'm' n] k'm'g'k'b'5 .
- glltsf s'/faf6

lxhffsl ; Demgf

☞ **vulbb| vfn; f3/**

; Demgf c; fwf/Of kltefsl kltdlt{ly0g\ sf7df8fflhNnfsf]pkTosf
zx/egbf 6f9f Ps bufd updf ; Demgfsf] hgd ePsf] lyof] . ul/a kl/j f/df
PSnf] ; Gtfgsf ?kdf hl6dPsl ; Demgf hl6db) pgsf xft v'Sf lyPgg\
; ft j if[s] pdl/blv afj 'cfdfn] azfvlsf] Joj : yf ul/lbPsf x'gfn] To;]sf
; xf/df lx88'n ublyg\ . pgl b]axft ; an ePsf sf/Of b]axfts
; x/fn] cWoog ublyg\ . kl/j f/df laxfg ah'sfsf] xftdv hfg{ wf} wf}
eP tfklg cf^gf] ; Gtfgnf0{k9fpg] p2Zo afj 'cfdfd lyof] . x'g] j zj fsf]
lrNnf] kft ege]f ; fgb]v k9gdf nugzln ly0gV P; Pn= l= df klg
pRr c° NofP/ kf; e0g\ To; kl/j f/df xiff] ; ldf /xg .

updf pRr lzlfssf lj Bfno gxg' / 8p 306fsf] psfnf] cf/fnf]
lx8/ sn]h wpg g; Sg] ; Demgfsf nflu zx/df Ps cfkntsf 3/df
a:g vfgsf] Joj : yf pgsf dfj nln] ldnf0lbPsf] xbf pgl sf7df8ff
em/g\ ; flxTodf ; lr /fvgl ; Demgfn] ult, uhn, slj tf, syfnf0{dWod
agfP/ ; dfhdf ePsf s'/lt, cGofo, cTofrf/sf] e08kmf/ klg ug{
yflng\ pgl cf^gf] 3/ upf hfbf l5d]ssf klTo]s 3/ kl/j f/ / ; dfhdf
azfvL 76fb) klblyg\ ; don] dfu] cg; f/ ; dfh / ; +s]t, kl/j tg
ub] nhfgk5{ k/ftg g/fdf ; +sf/sf] cGto / c; n ; +s]tsf dNo
dfGotfnf0{ ; #lf0f ugk5{ eGg] kf7 ; dfhnf0{ l; sfb) u0g\ . pgsf
pkl: yltdf l5d]sl klg v; L aly} .

To; upf]sf] clzllft ; dfh, hf8/S; L vfP/ tf; v]n/ : j : Yo /
; dosf] aafb ul//x]sf] lyof] . azfvldf plePsl ; Demgfn] ; Demf0g\
a'emf0g\ pgsf s'/fx?nf0{ ; dfhn] dgg u'of] sf0f] og u'of] . ; dfh
5'j f5'tsf] kyfdf hslN6Psf] lyof] . xfdl Ps dfq dfgj hft xff /fd]
sdaf/f prflnof] eg] l; E]f dfgj hft prflng]5 . To;]n] s'; +sf/
krfn/ c; n s'df nfuf] xfdl ; a] aG]5f] u' e]yg\ Demgf .

df65] eP/ hl6dP kl5 st]onf0{ genl cf^gf] bfo]j k'f ugk5{
eGg] bl/nf ; flr pgdf lyP . n'/ xft kpsf] lrGtf lnP/ a:g' dfgj
hlj gsf] ; fy]stf xb) xff0g eGg] efj gf / dgf]ansf ; fy Ps lbg cf^gf]
upf ; dfhnf0{ kl/j tg u/f0{ g'df upf agf0{ 5fl8g\ Demgfn] t/ k]st
kbQ pkxf/nf0{g} kpfu u/ ; +f/df gof s'/f lbg ; lsg5 eGg] pbfx/Oflo
sfddf cul8 a9bf a9b) cNkfod} u0g\ Demgf . cfh pgsf lj rf/
; Demgf : j ?k hlj t /fv]sf] 5 p; sf ; dfhn] .



l; dfgf

☞ **u'af kfb]n**

eufn lj ifosf lzlfsn] gkfn]sf] gS; f lkrhfb) lj Bfyl{x?nf0{eg
- .x/ gkfn k]df d]rL, klZrddf snf; Dd nldap]sf] 5 . pQ/df lxdfn
blif0df t/f0f; Dd k]n]Psf] 5 . k] {klZrdsf] l; dfgf gbln] 5'688fp5
eg] pQ/lt/sf] l; dfgf lxdfn] / blif0sf] l; dfgf 7fp/7p]df ; ldf: tDe
v8f u/L gkfn]sf] eefunf0{ 5'688f0Psf] 5 .

gkfn clnf, x]rf] ; dy/h: tf lj lj w euf]ns e'agf] 6 ePsf]
bz ePsf]n] oxfsf] xj fkg] al]nfal]n] 5g\ . To;]n] gkfn] w/ y/Lsf
j Goh't / j g: kltx? kf0G5g\ . hn;]ft / hl8a6ldf gkfn lj Zj s] wgl
b]zWodf kb5 . slfssf Ps lj Bfyl]n] gS; flt/ b]vfb) kZg u/ - . ; / U
oxf snfkg] , ; ' : tf klg gkfn]sf] gS; fleq] b]vG5 lg < . lzlfsn] a8f]
uj]sf ; fy hafkm lbP - .x] tl b] } eefu gkfn]sf] x'g\

lj Bfyl]n] k]l/ kZg u/ - . ; / U snfkg] / ; ' : tfsf] ; ldf ldr/
l5d]sln] e]urng ul//x]sf] 5g\ olb c?n] e]urng ul//x]sf] hluf
gS; fleq /flv/xg] x] eg] l6i6f lsn]f, sfu8f klg gkfn]sf] gS; df yk]
s;] x]nf ; / <

lj Bfyl]sf] kZgn] lzlfssf] d'6' r; Ss rl:sof] . af]nl
n/al/of, cfTof, cfTof] s] eGg v]h]sf] lyP . l6lg 366l alhxnf0f] .
o; sf] hafkm e]fn eg]nf eg/ pgl slfssf]7faf6 afxl/P .



h]nofqf

☞ **lagf bxfn**

cfly]s l: ylt sdh]f/ eP klg ; fu/ ; flvg lyof] . p; n] a]saf6
COf NofP/ 7hf] 3/ agfPsf] / s]b]s]b]nf0{ dxuf] ; shdf k9fPsf] lyof] .
p; n] >ldt]sf] x/]s dfu k'f ge0{ge0{ uxgf; dt] lsg/ Nof0lbGyof] .
o; /l cf^gf dfux? k'f e0/x]s} x'gfn] kTgl, 5f/f5f]l / a) b^abf;
lyP / ; fu/ klg pglx?sf] dfu k'f ug{ kfPsf]df cfk]nf0{ eflodfgl
7f6bYof] . ; do latb) hfbf COfsf] Aofn a9/ kx8 alg; s]sf] lyof] .
COf Itg] pkfo klg lyPg . cGttM p; sf] 3/ / 3/sf ; a) ; DklQ
lnnf eP/ klg COfsf] /sd kulg clg p; n] dx; ; u'of] -d]n] 5f/f-
5f]lnf0{ ; df6o : s'ndf k9fP/ uxg 1fg lng / kTg]sf nflu uxg]sf]
; S]f ; fb] hlj g aRg l; sfPsf] eP cfh d]/f of] bb]zf x'g] lyPg . x]
euj fg\ d]n] lf0fseGbf bl3sf]n; Dd xg] ; v / v'; L lbg ; s]sf]
eP ; fob hlj gel/sf] b]Mv e]l]gkg] lyPg . l] pm kZrfQkdf 8'Aof] .



Ij Zj f; sfl xTof

ulgbj lj j z

dflaf0nsfj kbfdz z'eofqf n|vPsfj Dof; |h cfpqj qmd /flsPg, rfpj/Psfj ufnfdf knj/ nAnl nufpb); |Den65- cxfj u'oltv/ gkndf d^a / k; sfl hf8fj clg sfnjst cfd u'gb|s| skndf hjn xfnbf xfnb) aflx/ uf8lsfj xg| aH5, /dz nuh lnP/ sDkqlsfj uf8laf6 Po/kf6(xOfs65, v; ln| xfl; Psfj dg g xfl < sf7df8fj 7hf| hn'; n| em: sfo5 . hn'; lgoFN5, pkm u' cem| p: t| dg klg 3/n| tfg|s| x65 /dz /ft/ft 3/ kU5 . cfd s'gdf cfuf| t'kb) nfnkft|; t| t'fb| ly0g\ sfnjst cfd gb|v|k15 /dz ; fV5- .cfd u' vfo, sfnjst cfd b|v|g lg <

em: sb) cfd el65g\ .xf0g, t|/f| e6 ePg < tlnf0(lng eg| lg: s|sl rf/ lbg e0; Sof| lg U

/dz nfo(lrgt e0/x|s| lyof, Po/kf6af6 ; Dk's ubf dflaf0naf6 cfpqj sDko6/s| kGM kof; ug|f; s| cfj fh, goff gDa/, gd: t| l; daf6 sfnjst cfd nfo(sn ubf nfd| l/a|k15 /l; e e|.

/dz - .xNnf| sfnjst cfd U eg| lalts) ptfaf6 g; 'g| e|f - .xNnf| u' xNnf| u' xNnf| U eg| Pp6f j o: s k; ifsf| cfj fh cfo|.

.cfrRl U l; /saf6 lr; f| l5vof, of| hf8f| /ftl /ftl knfg ug| s| xfl xfl k| knfg s|6of, lrg| lrg|: t| gf/L : j /n| pm em: Sof| .

kn| knfg 8fon ubf : j lr ckm e0; s|s| lyof| . /dz 5fufaf6 v; |h: t| eof| / p; n| NofPsf| /ftj ; f/Ldf Ps y|kf t/Ss cf|, 'em|vof| .



cfD-dNof^ašg

s'; d bxfn

h; /L eP klg 8fS6/ agfpg| afa'cdfsf| /x/sf| l; sf/ ag|sf| clgn h; /L t; /L 8fS6/L k'f u/L c: ktfndf la/fd|sf| ; j f ug| yfnof| . w| /f|usf n|f0fx? |dnbfhNbf xg| ePsf| clgnnf0(7afSs) /fu r|xf oxl xfl egl 56afpg w| w| kg| yfnof| . ; f|w| eg| ; fylx?n| lh: sfpqj 8/ ; /x?sf cf|vaf6 v: sg| 8/n| clgn| cf^g| t|/sf nu|P/ pkrf/ ug| yfnof| . kb b|ML 56k6fPsf Ps lj /fd|sf| xnt t|sf|n cklzg ug|kg| b|vof| . clgn| cklzg ug|f; fy la/fd| dfo| . d|tssf cfq|z|t cfkntx?sf el8n| c: kfin 3/faf6l u| . Hofg dfg| kf0bg, 8f= clgn r|fb|gl e|g| gf/f nu|P . la/fd| d|lysf| e|j gf s'Of / bof0(xbfxb) klg clgnsf| ck0f| 1fgsf sf/Of of| 36gf xg kul|of| .

elj iodf 8fS6/h: t| ; j |bgzln s'ddf ; j f ug|n| df65|sf| hlj gdfly v|naf8 gu/l cf^gf| lrlag|sf| lj ifo k9g gxg| / cf|kn| ghfg|sf| gaem|sf| s'/f ; f|lg slxNo) nfh dfg| gxg| ; To : j |sb| ; hfo e|lg tof/ eof| 8fS6/ clgn .



IglZrt

ultf sz/L

bj) klfsf kl/j f/x?n| lj j fxs| nflu l: j s|t lbg ; ?df lgs) av|bf p7fPsf lyP t/ /3' / piffalrsf| k|dsf| agwgn| ubf| lj j fx eP/ g| 5f8af| . piffsf| ; f|bo(db' efil / ; 'zln : j e|j n| ubf| lj j fxl15 3/sf ; a)v' ; L ePsf lyP . o: t|/df0nf| j ftj /Ofdf j if|la|b) uP klg loglx?af6 ; Gtfgsf| hfoh6d xg ; s|g . piffsf| k/L|f0f ubf| klg pglaf6 aRrf gxg| 7x/ ePk15 Pp6f 5f|f| To| klg lqM Gtfg xbf 3/s| to ; z|ft j ftj /Of /ftlbg cfk ; L snx / lk6f|k6df laTg yfnof| / cG|Tof 5f8kq g) eof| .

o; s| s|l dlxgfk15 g) cdfafj n| v|f|sf| s|l; lu /3s| lj j fx eof| . o; lj j fxn| cdfafj 's| afh| ah) ag| cfz kn|/ knfPsf| lyof| . lj j fxdf cfpq| ; a|s| cfzlj fb klg o; |tkn| n|lft lyof| . 3/sf ; b: ox? ; us| 9fue6 sfoqmd rNbf ; f ; ; /fn| o; /L cfzlj fb lbPsf lyP- ; fefloj tl eP ; \kqj tl eP ; \15S) ; Gtfgsf| dv b|v|P ; \U

nfh dfg| lgx|/ a ; |sl b'xn| cfzlj fbnf0(l: j s|b| cfzj f; g |bb) elgg\ .9Ss xgf| ; cdfafj f . ; Gtfgsf| nflu kn|/ t| ; f|axf/L tkf0k?n| lrwofpg| gk/f| ; egl d cfd xg ; S5' ls ; |Sbg eg| hfRg Pp6f 5f|f| h6dfP/ IglZrt eP/ dfq of| lj j fx u|sl 5' . U



s7f/ lgOfb

pkdf cfrfo

cfd u' cl: t ev|) h: t| n|U5, af0; j if| cl3sf| s'/f, a|fn| e|gePsf| .df| k|k k|n| k0o, d|L sf65l 5f|L dfosf| 8f|L cfh|v of|lo ; Den| xh'/nf0(; |DkPf . U clg cfd xh'/n| uxel/ cf| ; lnP/ d|f| cgxf/ ; D; Dofpb) e|gePsf| lyof| .-g|gl u' 5f|Lsf| hft, ls h6d3/ ls sd3/ e|5g\ cf^gf| s'h, wd| / ; +sf|sf| 0Hht /fVg" ; a; lu x|f; l v' ; l /xg"=| j fSo k/f gxb) xh'/sf zAbx? y|y/fpb) /f|sPsf lyP .

cfd u' d|n| tl cfzlj frg lz/f|wfo(ubf| ub| klg gfn| ; +f/df w|) ; do w|) ckdfgsf 36'sfx? |kP/ latfPf. d|f b0(5f|Lx? d|/ b|f|fn| h|6dP /l, c?n| h: t| d|n| b|0hf| klg Nofpg ; |sg /l, pglx?sf e|t|s ; DkGtfsf ; fd^d|n| NofPsf wd| ; +sf/ / sh|gtf|sf| s'g| d'No /x|g cfd . d|f dg' / dfosf| k0f| |hDaj| f/L k'f ug| ; |sg t'klg xh'/af6 k|ft| lz|f / ; +sf/ af8|sf| x'gfn| pglx? 1fg| / ; demf/ e0; s|sf 5g\ . d|f| pkl: ylt g) 3/ snxsf| sf/Of afof, o: t| j ftj /Ofdf pglx?sf| lz|f|sf| Hoff| aNg ; Omq . To; n| cfh d|n| Pp6f s7f/ lgOfb lnP .

cfd u' lr0 gb'vpg' x|nf . ; do cfPk15 ; ah| y|tj f; 5f8gk5(s; |n| 9ln| s; |n| r|Bf| . 7-7hf u|ydf xfdln| k9|sf 5f| /fhf dx|/hx?n| klg /fhk7 Tofu/ j fgk: y x6y| /l u' /fhs'df/ l; 4fy|n| klg Tofu u'/sf x'gfn| z|ft|sf| ; Gbz |knfP/ euj fg'a4 elgP . To; n| d|n| klg c'7fb u/f . sd|n| 8f|vofPsf| cf>dt/ hf|b) 5', hx'fz|ntf kf065, cf|gb| dn5, cf|d z|ft u' cf|d z|ft u' cf|d z|ft u'



Dffofsfl k/Llff

ulff /ldl

lxhfl cl: te6bf cfh lzj sfl cgxf/ wkSs an}sf] 5 . ; w} l6Gofp/fl dV nuP/ c/fPsf] sfd n; n; ug] lzj cfh v; ln] To; } s] u/f; s; fl u/f ePsf] 5 . ; w} 5f/f5f/L 7 >ldt]sf] wfs nuP/ gyfSg] xflsdX?sf] Wofg cfh cgof; } lzj lt/ tflgPsf] 5 . xflsdn] cfVf leM] SofP ; 'Aaf; U / sfgd} km; km; fpg yfn] -xg cfh p; sf] km]t{ t xg{ nfoss} 5 lg <

tft] afNg] lzj nfo{lh: Sofpb} k; df3sf] kf/n] 3fd tfg sdrf/Lx? Hofb} /dfOn] dfy} . xflsd]sf] cf]bz kfPk]5 ; 'Aaf; fkn] lzj nfo{ g]hs} af]nfP/ eg] cf] x] lzj cfh t ltdl lgs} v; l 5f] t < s] kfof To: tfl d pm dl: so] u uhSs km]Nof] U tgSs cf^a tfof] clg d: s'/fof] . p; sf] o: tfl c: j fe]lj s kf/fn] xflsdX?df emg} sft}xn NofOlbof] . pglx?sf] w}p]n] ; ldf gf]of] clg xflsdn] g} eg] .xg cfh lsg o; /l dl: s'/x]sf] < xflsd]sf] : j /n] pm nNofs Nfn]Ss} eof] . la: tf/ efof] .xg xflsd ; fxax?n] , Dof8dn] o: tfl u/L p: tfl u/L eg]sf] ; 'g/ x] lg, dnfo{ klg d/L a9]sf] df]of h]Rg dg n]lof] clg a9] leg uPsf ah]df cf]ugs] ah]p]t]sf] ?vdf r9/ eqSs xfdk]fn] dn] lg upynl eg]sf t pm leTnaf6 bf8/ cfP/ dn] n]hf eg/ un]D] cf]fn] xfnl . ; / Dofdx?n] h: t} d/L upynln] klg dnfo{ df]of ulb/}x5 .

gf6s

1fglgi7 1jfnl

.tkfo}sf] cgej atfpg; 'Nflu/sf nflu Pp6f sfof]nodf cGt j ft]sf nflu uPsf] lszf/nfo{ sfof]no kd'vn] ; flw} . lszf/n] cf]k]t; U w/} cgej ePsf] s'/f ufof t/ hflu/ v]Psf] cgej 5g efof] . xflsdn] cgej a6'n/ cfpg] ; Nnf]x lbP .

x/s lfgdf cgej lnf0{ kfyldstf lbg] lgis iff a% / lszf/ cgej a6Ng lx8of] . hfb]hfb} p; n] Pp6f cgej a6Ng] 7fpf e6fof] . Toxf sfof]no kd'v, hflu/ tyf c6o cgs lfgsf] clego snf l; sf0bf /x]5 . cf]k]nfo{ s'g kfq ag dg n]l5 To; } cg; f/ sfd ug{kf0g] .

o; /l lj legg k]sf/sf] clego l; s/ lszf/ Ps dlxgk]5 k]xn]s} sfof]nodf k]lof] . k]l/ sfof]no kd'vn] ; flw} .tkfo}sf] hflu/sf] cgej d lszf/n] hflu/ v]Psf] h: t} u/L clego u/} b]vfof] .

.. / U d/f] of] gf6s s: tfl n]lof] t < ; fR}sf] hflu/ t kf0g t/ gf6saf6} eP klg cgej a6Ng] sf] ; u/f. cf]v/ hlt cgej l eP klg gf6s gu/L ; +yf rNbf] /xg5U lszf/n] efof] . of] ; 'g/ sfof]no kd'v 5Ss k/ . pgs] dgdf Pp6} zAb 3ld/Xof} . gf6st= .gf6st= .gf6stl .



e]fs

ulff zdf

Pp6f c; km] kfof; U e]Tn]Psf] skfn, km]xf/n] ntk]tPsf nu'f clg dn]f cgxf/ ln]Psf] sl/a (-!) j]f]sf] afns d/f] 5p]df cfP/ a: of] . d af6]sf] rftf/Ldf lr; fl x]j f vfb} cf]g]b in0/x]sf] lyPf . dnfo{ pm g]hs cfPsf] vf; } : j lsf0{ ePg ls U To; } n] d pmaf6 6f9f xg] sf] ; u/f. dn] p; nfo{ a%g v]fhgf v]f0{ < p; sf lgb]f]f cf]vfn] daf6 s] v]h]sf lyP . dfgf] p; nfo{ s]xl kf]p]5' ls eg] ed kl//x]sf] lyof] .

d pmaf6 cnlluP/ b0f-rf/ kf0nf ; f/f. d/f] dg-dl: tisn] yxf kf0xfNof] ls p; n] t d/f] x]tdf /x]sf] kf]n]yg em]nf h'g la: s'6 clg rfprfn] el/Psf] lyof] , To] kf] x/}sf] /x]5 . d 6Ss cl8Pf / km]sPf pmt/- p; sf] dl/ ; s]sf] cf]znfo{ hufpg . dn] kf]n]yg em]nf p; } nfo{ lbPf t/ Pp6f la: s'6 lems/ af]sl p; n] dnfo{ g} lbof] clg xtf/ xtf/ vfg n]lof- p; sf] t8kPsf] e]fsnfo{ dfg} . d Ps 6s eP/ x/} /x]f . d/f] : j lyl{ dg kl]n]of] . af]nsn] x]boaf6 g} lglzAb w6oj fb 6SlofPe]f dfg} . d/f] dg bof clg s; Ofefj n] el/of] . af]sl /x]sf vfg]s'/f klg dn] p; nfo{ lbg] hdsf] u/f t/ p; n] To; nfo{ : j lsf0{ s]xl em]em dfof] . dn] .ltdln] o; /l g} km] / e]fs n]lbf vfg xG5, skof of] : j lsf/ u/ eg] p; n] h: t} lglzAb t/ dgaf6 U

dfgf] p; n] d/f] s'/f aem] e]f] u/L : j lsf/ ufof- To] pkxf/ . d v'; l x]b} 3/ km]sPf .



; dlkt

5lj 1jfnl

/fh]sf] zf; gs] gfd lgzfg x6]sf] a; f]eP klg lg] f]r gaf6 cfPsf] Pp6f bnn] u7a6wg ; /sf/ agfP/ b]zdf lg/a% s'ztf n]lb/x]sf] e6b} ; /sf/df gx'g] bnx?n] b]zdf cf]b]fng]sf] sf]o]md to u/ .

To: tfl bhgf] bnx?n] u7a6wg u/L lj /flw cf]b]fng : j ?k b]zsf lj legg lhNnf]s ; b/d's]ddf lj /flw ; ef ug] tof/L eof] . hgt]sf] xs clws/ u'd]st] , n]st]tq df] ; Ps] ; lxb]sf ; kgf lg/y]s ePsf, dx^N, c/fhstf, cz]f]t, an]sf/, c; /lff, ckx/Of, xTof, el]6]rf/, n]8; j8^a, a/}fhuf/L, n'6t6g ul/al, s'zf; g / k/fw]gtf dn]nfP/ b]z c; km] agb} u0/x]sf] e6b} o; sf lj ; 4 t]den]dsf ; fy hgt]nf0{ ; b/d's]ddf cf]b]fng] xg] lj /flw ; efd ; lqmo ; xeful x'g dlxgf] cl3b}v Jofks k]rf/-k/; f/ ul/of] .

ldt ; do / ; yfg ; dt lgw]f/Of ePsf] pQm lj /flw ; e]sf] 7ls cl3Nnf] ; f]em ah/ sf] dVo r]sd] Pp6f Jofk]/ln] ahf0/fv]sf] 7]8ofdf ; d]rf/n] crfgs efof] - .df] d k]tsh e0{ s]b]lo g]tfx? ; e]nf0{ ; Daf]wg ug] x] f0hx]ha]6 cfpg g; Sg] ePsf]n] e]f]nsf nflu to ul/Psf] lj /flw ; ef : ylut ul/Psf] 5 t/ b]z, hgtf / n]st]tqsf nflu xfdl ; dlkt 5f] clg xfd] cf]b]fng hf/L 5 .



; kgfsfj b|z

uflj Gb l3ld/ j jbdlofl

.cxfl u slt /fdfl 7fpdf cfOP5, slt lj zin lfg, rf/t/ xl/ofnl, nfdfnfd xjfo ; 8s, ; a)t/ lelnldnl, dfg5 klg slt zfgt < ; a) oGgn] rnh: tf, cWofudg lfgsf sdrf/L klg : j tm kl/rflntu o: tfj ; fRb) lggOf lj dfg: yn k/Llfofaf6 ; lhn) aflx/ lg: Sofl . aflx/ Pp6f ef8fsfl 6dfS; L inofl . p; n) b|Vofl, .slt lrNnf / rrf8f ; 8s u, g st) hfd, g st) a6j fsfl xtf/ / algoddf af6fl s6fo, g /ftfl / xl/ofl aQlsfl ckx]hgf, g 6kms kx/Lsfl h?/t, ; a)t/ uugrDal ej gx?, sldnfsf nf0gh: tf dflg; st) b|vP klg ; a) ; rf?, x|6ki6, : j: y, zfgt b|vgj cgxf/x? b|Vof p; n) ; fRofl .cxfl u slt /fdfl : yfg u htf x|ofl Tot) dflxt x|b) pm Pp6f x|6nsfl cf^gf slf7fdf klolfl .

; a) zfgt g st) rfl/Lsfl 8/, g km6xfxfsl laulaul, g hB8xfxfsl s/s/ . ; a) km/s km/s dfgb) lggOf d: t; lu kn^df lgbfofl . eflnkN6 pm Ps / /sf/L sfofnodf klolfl . p; slf sfd tflsPsfj ; do / klqomdf, dlzgn] h: t) ; lSP/ l/kf6(cfofl . p; n) cgej u|ofl, sdrf/L ; a) cgzfl; t, g n|el, g sdrfl/, g 3'; vl/L, g s'g) v'; fdt . p; n) a%ofl oxfl t cbntsfj klg cfj Zostf 5g Sofl, ; a) sfggsfl kngf ugl ; dfh b|v/ pm 5Ss k|ofl . pm km/ slf7fdf kmSofl, af6fdf p; n) Ps Aofu v; n]sfl /x|5 . To; df p; nfo(rflxg) ; a) af6fl vr{ lyofl . pm Psl5g lrl6tt eofl, s] ugl s] guglsfl lalj wdf lyofl .

Toxl ajnf p; slf Aofu lnP/ Toxfsf kx/L pkl: yt ePkI5 p; n) wGofb / k/: sf/ lbg v|Hofl t/ kx/Ln] sxl lnPgg\ofl xfdfl stlo ePsfj eGb) labf ePkI5 pm x|/sfl x|o) eofl . p; n) a%ofl oxfl t w| j ifb|v, n|8; }8^Vxg5, b|zsf dflg; sflx klg lj b|zdf uP/ sfd ugl gkg] ; a) lzlft / cf^g) b|zdf sfd kf0/x|sf /x|5g\ . dlxnf, afnaflnsf tyf czQmx? sfl OHht ePsfj b|Vof p; n) k'f0fdf ; g]sfl : j u(oxl /x|5 eGg] 7f6ofl . p; n) lj rf/ u|ofl . o: tfj : yfgdf t d/kl5 kf klug5 /l u sxl d t d/f|s Sof xfl < d/f dfg5 /fPsf, d|f nf; 3f6df nu/ hnfPsfj klg b|vG . x|f0g dnfo(s] efl < d z/L/df t 5' d|

p; nfo(ca cfkm'lhpbfl ePsfjdf z^asf n|lofl / k/Llfof ugl cfkm'a;]sfl slf7fdf uP/ z/L/ 7fSofl . lggOf leQdf 7f]sgf ; fy pm lgbfaf6 laplemofl / rf/t/ x|ofl / eGofl . yOSs u d t ; kgfsfj b|zdf kf klug5 . d|f] ; kgfsfj h: t) ofl b|z slxn] xg] x|nf / To: tfj b|zdf d slxn] klgl j f h|Gdg] x|nf u| lggOf km/ ; kgfsfj b|zdf klg ; Toif .

c6ofh elj io

ho6tl zdf

lxdfsfl kl/j f/ cToGt v'; L 5 . cfh 8fS6/ lxdfsfl lj j fx Toif klg 8fS6/ s|f; lu} . cem lxdf cfkm] dg k/fPsfj lxdfn . cToGt ; zLn clg ; Gb/ s|f k9bf b|vs} lxdfsfl ; fyl xfl . pm lxdf} 3/sfl 5f/fh: tf ePsfj 5 . b|W; \vdf lxdfsfl afj'nf0(p; n) ; xofu ugl ; /; Nnfx lbg] u5(. pm w|) wgl kl/j f/ sfl 5f/f xfl . kfV/fdf p; slf afj' klg 8fS6/ 5 . p; n) hgtfsfl ; j f u/ lgs} gfd sdfPsfj 5 . wg ; DklQsfl dxlj 5g afj'afh] h|8] sfl klz: t ; DklQ ePsfj / b|W/Lsfl ; j f ugl lj rf/ ePsfj] p; slf OHht /x|sfl 5 .

lxdfsfl afj'n] eg] 5f/Lnf0(k9fpg Hofb) si6 ; xgk/Lsfl xfl . ; /sf/L gfs/Lsfl e/df 8fS6/ k9fpg cToGt sl7g s'/f xfl tklg 7hf] cf6 u/V, ePsfj ; a) ; DklQ ; s|, 3/ ajsdf lwtfl /v|v/ ; a)t/af6 COf lnP/ 5f/Lnf0(8fS6/ agfPsfj xfl . lxdfn] klg Toif ; a) s'/sfl cgej u/Sl xfl / t k9fo ; s| c: ktfnf sfd ub| c6oq klg sfd u/V 3/ lgvgl, lj : tf/-lj : tf/ ; a)t/sfl COf klg rStf u/V afj' cdfsfj cgxf/ p|Hofn] agf0lbo(lz/ 7f8fl kf/lb0(. cGdfpgeGb) cl3 lxdf aj; /L /f0(. ; fylx?, cfkm]t, lbb| alxgn] ; DemP-a'emfPkI5 p; n) ddlnf0(d /fPsfj gelgbb x| g;g' eg x) eGb) lrQ a'emfPsl klg xfl .

5f/L cGdfPkI5 p; slf afj'cdf cToGt ; Gtflf dfg/ v'; L-v'; L labf ugl kfP/ Hofb) bE eP . lj j fx eofl o: tf] eJo ; kgfdf klg g; flr]sfl s'/f eofl . 5f/Ln] xfdfl dfg xg s'ns} OHht /flvbo(eGb) lxdfsf afj'cdf bE eP . lxdfnh: tf] Hj f0fkfpg' a8fl u|j sfl s'/f xfl . lxdfnsf cfj t-hfj t pglx? sfl 3/df xg yfn] kl5 5f/f 5g eGg] ; fRg) k/Lsfl 5g pglx? nfo(. lxdfn] eGb) a9f lj rf/ /fV5 lxdfnn] . p; n) af6fl b|vP/ t COfaf6 kf/ eof] xfdl . tl b|j'nf0(euj fgn] ; w|/lff u?g eGb) k'sf/f ul//x) tl b0(bDklQn] . cfh goff b'hxf b'xl b|j} cfp5g\ eg/ laxfgb|v g) k|k|Nn e0(af6fl x|/y) pglx? n] . ; femt/ afj'nf0(af|nfpb) b0(hgf cfP/ lxdf / lxdfn cfPsfj dfg/ b'36gf eP/ b|j} hgf c: ktfnf 5g\ kfo(hfgk'ofl eg] pglx? c: ktfn ku] . 5f/faxf/Lsfl dfgtf b|v/ t/Ss cff; 'emf] cdfafj' n] .

☆
kfb|o]lo lktfaf6) o]lo ; Gtfg agb5 .
dhaf6 ; w|f-r|f|f; kmf g)hn aub5 ..
-
kf/vl xftdf j l0ff xhf/f)w|g kmfNb5 .
hufpg ; s] cfdf xhf/f)Hofl]t afNb5 ..
- t|tdl7f s'/faf6

nugkl5sfj kftj

hoaxfb/ l3ld/

bjzsfj /fhgllts cl: y/tfsfj sf/Of lbgfj lbg al9/xjsfj xTof, lx+f, n'6kf6, cckx/Of cflbsf sf/Of hgtfn] gof lj sNksfj rf; f/ ul//xjsf lyP . o: t}; do emh'ss aXds'df/L /fhofu ultf kf7zfnfsfj k; f/ xg nllbfj . ; eQm/fi6; B h: t] cGt/fi6@ ; +yfsfj Ps cEsfj? kdf : jLs[t kfPsfj xgfn] lbgxjsfj /Qnkftn] cfqmfGt ; dhdf .clx+f g) k/dfjwdfj egj ; +yf knNg knNg ; do nfulg . aXds'df/ / s'df/L lbbalxglx?af6 : tlt, ofu, dflf, k/dfdfsf af/pf ehgstg, kj rg cToft nfenllbfj zhdaf lbOGYofj . dl7fj ; EIt ahfOGYofj . h; n] ; fttf? dgqdlw xgl uyl . krxQ/)lhNndf aXds'df/L /fhofu ultf kf7zfnfdf j l4 ug] ; Gbedf x/s eQm] al; hgfsf b/n] 5/15djl tyf gftfufftnf0{clek} /t ug] cleofg 5]8ofj . xfn cl: t] j df /xjsfj eQmngsfj ; aVof cf7 xhf/af6 bf; f] dlxgdf ; f] xhf/ klbfj . sxl dlxgf aQL; nfv klbfj . dfg; x? 3/vjt, pBd, hflu/ ; a) s/f k/dfdfdf ckOf u/L k/d cGfbdf nlg /xg yfn], clg csfj dlxgfsf nflu s; h] al; hgf kfgj ; sgg\ xfd] bjzsfj hg; aVof @#!%!, \$@# lyofj . Itgn] ; fxl /Ltn] eQmngx? j l4 ubf{ ^ s/f8 \$) eQmng rfxGYofj . nueu ; ef b0{ s/f8 gkfnldWoj ^)! hgf ; ef; b\dfq afsl /xgl eP5g\ . afkm /] afkm U bjz klg slt /dfOnf htf; s}ehg, sltg, v'h8, do/, dbn, ; xgfo{ tanf cflb afhfx?sfj ; faullts wg ; knf-; j] s} ememufsfj uGw gfof . ; fob /fd/fho egjsfj o: t} x] ls < ; a) zfsxf/L, ; a) x] n] v] n] . x/sn] al; eQm clek} /t u/kl5 bjzsf ; a) hgtfsfj h'n; lgwfl/t ; dodf kzkltgu/, sfsf8leOf, hfluagl, j l u-h, ; gfnl, ; kl8of, dx] bgu/ xb} ef/t k: ofj . clg kfj of afsl /xjsf ; ef; bx? 5Ss k/ . kf6l / ; /sf/af6 cflht eP/ hgtfn] o: t] af6] lnPsfj xg; Sg] cgdfg Itgn] nufP . cfj d zflgtsfj cGwfwGw ; dyg u/L vNnf k]rf/k; f/ ug] lbPsfj df k5'tf] nllbfj / t] sn cfktsfnlg a]7s a; L, ; a) kf6l{ Psh'6 e0{ xtf/xtf/df ; lj wfg n]v] . h; df t] sPsfj lyofj . s'g] wld's ; B; +yfnf0{ bjzsf clwsfz gful/sn] : jLsf/ u/L cg; /Of u/sfj cj : ydf clGtd kl/Ofd s] xG5 < To; sf] clud Vofn u/L dfq vNnf k]rf/k; f/ ug] cg'dlt lb0g]5 . wld's g]tf, ; j fdL dx/fh, kl08t j f hlt; 's} wgf9a j f hqfj; 's} 7hf] pBfuklt eP t fklg cf^gf] Ps j ifsf cGg cf^g} zf/l/s ann] cfh]sfj xgkg]5, rGbf el lff6g j f bfg lng kf0g] 5g . ofj lgod oful, ckf8u, a9fkfsf, c; Qm / la/fdx?sf xsdf nfu' xgl 5g . o; /L ofu'g'sh lgod sf'g' t agl, t/ bjz hg; aVoflj xgl e0; skl5 agjsfj ; lj wfg egj nugkl5sfj kftj] a/fa/ eP5 .

ul/al

hfg' vgn

cgf]7f] 5 eujfgsfj ; li6, o; wtl'sf sfxl dfg; IrNnf] uf8l r9/ lx85g't sfxlnf0{ laxfg ah'sfsfj 5fs 6fg{ ufx] e0/xjsfj 5 . sfxl 7hf-7hf dxndf a: 5g't sfxl kfgl / 3fd 5Sg] 5fkfj] xlg 5g\ To: t} ; 'b/kIzrdsfj lj s6 ufdf Pp6f u/La bfp/ a: bYofj . p; sf] kl/ jf/df pm / p; sf] >ldtl dfq ly0g\ . pglx? lgm, Gtfj lyP . bfp/ gh'sf] h^undf bfp/f sf6/ aRbYofj egj p; sf] >ldtl lbge/ dlvofsfj 3/df sfd ug{ hflgygV sxl vfgs'/f lnP/ cfp]yg\ u/lasfj lh'bul cf^gf egj sxl lyPg . sfd u/sfj lbg sxl vfg kfp]y] t sfd gu/sfj lbg efs} ; Tyj .

bfp/ c; fWo} bMl xGYofj / cf^gf >ldtl; lu egj uYofj - .dn] ldlnf0{ dl7f] vfg, /fd] nufpg lbg ; lsgl . p; sf] >ldtl n] - .d o; df v; L 5l'eg/ bfp/sfj IrQ a'emf]yl . ul/al leqdf klg xf; Lv; L pglx? n] cf^gf lbgx? latf0/xjsf lyP .

Ps lbg laxfg p7/ >ldtl dlvofsfj 3/df sfd ug{ u0{ bfp/ h^un uof] bfp/f sf6g . crfgs bfp/ bfp/f sf6bf sf6b} 9Nofj / p; sf] csfj bfp/ ; fyln] afsl/ 3/; Dd Nofofj . ah'sf >ldtl cfP/ >ldfgsfj cj : yf b]v/ ; g s/fpg yfnl . bfp/sfj ladv/ lbg kltlbg a9b} uof] . pm klg sfddf hfg ; lsg . u/La bfp/n] sfd ug] g; skl5 vfgs'/f ePg / pglx? efs-efs} xg yfn] . a9f] / sdhf/ z/L lzlyn e; s]sf] lyofj . c: kftn hfg k; f ePg . emf] nufP/ klg ePg . To; kl5 a9L dlvofsfj 3/df k; f dfg u0{ lggbl dlvofn] sfddf gc]P; Dd k; f lb6g eGofj . ufpl/ k; f vfhg lx8L, aNntNn Pp6f a9fsf] bfp/ ; fyln] ; o ; k]pflbof] / pm v'; L xb} 3/df cfP/ a9fnf0{ c: kftn nhf'5' p7g egl t/ a9f p7g . 3r3Rof0{ pm rng clg p; nf0{ yfxf eof] bfp/n] ; w]sfj nflu p; nf0{ 5f8/ u0; s]5 . pm klg kl8f ; xg g; s/ 9nl .



kZrfQfk

lbkfbj a: gjt

.s| t|h| k9|s|l| oxl x| < t|f| l|stfax? v| s|x|f| /f|v| ; \< x|f|d| s| gu|/ of| s| g|g|f|e|f|l| s|f|/x|s|f| < k|5| k|l|f|d|f| k|n| x|6|5| ; \c|g| v|f|n| ; \u| /f|w|f|n| e|g|l| . p| ; s|f| c|g|x|f| /f|t|f|f|t|f| e|P|s|f| l|y|o|f| . q|f|l|w|t| x|f|e|f|p| b|j|v| / x|f|n|f| ; f|z|s|f| c|f|~|g|l| c|f|d|f|n|f|o|{ k|g| ; l|w|f| g|h|/n| x|g|{ ; l|s|/x|s|l| l|y|0|g| . p|m| c|f|d|f|n|f|o|{ s|g|} k|l|t|l|q|o|f| g|h|g|f|o|{ k|l|5| ; b|f| b|k|s|f| 5|p|d|f| 6|f| ; g| k|u|l| .

.s| e|o|f| g|f|g| < s| n|v|o|f| < v| x|? f| t| u| c|f| x|f| u| s| : t|f| /f|d|f| n|v|s|f| g|f|g|l|n| \u| ; f|z|s|f|n|f|o|{ s|f|v|d|f| l|n|b| e|6|o|f| b|k|n|} .

..: s|n|s|f| k|f|7|ak| : t|s| k|9|g| / x|f|d|j| s|{ u|g|{ l|a|y|f|n|/ l|t|d|n|} r|f|x|f| s|j| u|b| 5|f| < c|f|k|n|'t| l|a|l|u|p|f| l|a|l|u|p|f| ; c|a| 5|f|/l|n|f|o|{ k|g| l|a|u|f|g| e|o|f| x|g| \u| /f|w|f| b|k| ; l|u| R|o|f|7|X|0| . b|k| c|f|u|/v| a|f|N|g| d|f|q| s|j| v|f|h|s|f| l|y|o|f| /f|w|f| e|6|e|6|f|p|g| y|f|n|l| - .a|t|'s|s|f| s|'f| ; f|R|o|f| d|g|u|9|6|t|} s|'f| n|v|o|f| c|l|g| s|f|d| g|n|f|l|g| a|s|d|k|n| ; j| k|l|q|s|f|x|? d|f| 5|k|f|o|f| . T|o|t| g| t| x|f| u| c|? s|j| n|5|f|/k|6|f| n|u|f|p|g| ; s|j|s|f| 5|f| / u| o| : t|f|n| /l|x|/x|o|f| e|g| 5|f|/l|n|f|o|{ ; d|t| c|f|k|n|f| h| : t|f|=====|l|

.l6|g|g|g|l| l6|g|g|g|l|l| k|n|f|g|s|f| 3|0|6|l| a|H|o|f| .

.x|n|f| ; s| ; n|f|o|{ v|f|h|g|e|P|s|f| d|l| - /f|w|f| ; f|d|f|6| x|g| s|f|z| ; u|b| a|f|n|l| .

..: f|z|s|f|s|f| d|d|l| a|f|N|g|e|P|s|f| x|f| d|l| - p|t|f|a|6| c|f|f|h| c|f|o|f| .

.x|f| x|h|/ d| ; f|z|s|f|s|f| d|d|l| g|} x|f| l| - /f|w|f|s|f| p|Q|/ l|y|o|f| .

.a|w|f|o|{ 5| o|x|f|x|? n|f|o|{ . l|j| z|l|f| u|/v| ; f|z|s|f|n|f|o|{ . u|P|s|f| d|l|x|g|f| c|6|t|j| B|f|n|o| s|y|f| n|v|g|k|l|t|o|f|l|u|t|f| e|P|s|f| l|y|o|f| . T|o| ; d|f| x|f|d|f| : s|n|s|f| t|k|n|f|6| ; f|z|s|f|n| e|f|u| l|n|P|s|l| l|y|0|g| \ s|l|/a| r|f| ; o| k|l|t| : k|w|l|d|W|o|l| p|g|s|f| s|y|f| ; j| f|l|s|l|6| e|P|5| . e|f|l|n| l|b|p|f| ; f|l| b|0|{ a|h|} ; D|d|f|g| ; l|x|t| k|' : s|f| / l|j| t|/o|f| s|f|o|q|n|d| /f|v|P|s|f| 5| . o|x|l| h|f|g|s|f|/l| u|/f|p|g| o|x|f|n|f|o|{ k|n|f|g| u|/s|f| l| - l|k|l|6| ; k|n| w|g| - h|o| g|k|f|n|s|f| e|g|f|o| l|y|o|f| . /f|w|f|s|f| l|b|d|f|u|n|} s|} s|l|t| a|%|g| ; S|o|f| ; s|g| / s|} ; f|l|r|/x|s|l| l|y|0|{ u| . c|f| = P = x|f| = d|f|q| u|l|/x|l| .

l|k|l|6| ; k|n| e|6|b|} u|P| - .o|f| x|f|d|f| n|f|u| u|f|/j| s|f| l|j| i|f|o| x|f| . o| ; l|j| i|f|o|n|f|o|{ l|n|P| /f|l|6|6| ; d|f|r|f|/x|? a|g|/x|s|f| 5|g| \ . l|j| z|l|f|t|w|r|t|g|f|d|h|s| s|y|f| e|P|s|f|n|} x|f|d|f|t|k|n|f|6| k|g| o| ; s|y|f|n|f|o|{ l|j| B|f|n|o|s|f| k|f|7|0|q|n|d|d|f| ; d|f|j|z| u|g|s|f| n|f|u| k|x|n| u|g| l|g|o|f|o| e|P|s|f| 5| . T|o| ; n|} e|f|l|n| l|b|p|f| ; f|l| b|0|{ a|h|} k|l|f| - k|l|t| i|7|g|d|f| ; f|z|s|f|n|f|o|{ l|n|P| / c|f|p|g| g|e|N|g|x|f|n|f| = .l| ; f|o|b| J|o|Q|m| u|g| s|g|} s|'f| k|n|/g| /f|w|f|d|f| u| s|j| n| d|t|f| t|'p|e|0|/x|l| .

.s| ; s|f| k|n|f|g| x|f| d|f|d| < l|s|g| s|x|l| g|a|f|n|/ p|l|e|0|/x|g|e|P|s|f| < k|n|f|g| /f|v|g|x|f| ; \g| .l| ; f|z|s|f|s|f| c|f|f|h|n| e|n|N|o|f|f| ; x|g| k|u|s|l| /f|w|f|s|f| c|g|x|f|/d|f| P|s|f|P|s| l|z|y|n|t|f| 5|f|o|f| . e|f|j| s| b|}v|0|{ / p| ; s|f| c|f|v|f|a|6| j| i|f|f|s|f|n|e|n|y|f|k|f| a|l| ; g| y|f|n|} . x|Q|k|Q| ; f|z|s|f|n|f|o|{ c|l|u|f|n|f| x|f|n|s|l| /f|w|f|n| b|k|s|f| c|f|v|d|f| x|g| s|f|z| ; t| u|l| t|/ p| ; s|f| c|f|v|f| p|7|g| ; s|g| , p|m| ; B|s| ; B|s| d|f|q| u|l|/x|l| .

b'u6w

-z lbJo lu/l

e|J|o| ; h|f|j| 6| l|y|o|f| ; e|f| : y|n|d|f| . l|j| b|z|l| c|Q|/s|f| j|f| ; g|f| r|f|/t|/ k|n|n|/x|s|f| l|y|o|f| . c|f|o|f|h|s|x|? o|t|f|p|t| b|f|8|/x|s|f| l|y|P| . ; e|f| : y|n|d|f| p|k|l| : y|t| J|o|l|Q|m|x|? k|k|n|n| l|y|P| . s|f|x|s|f|x|l| d|l|x|n|f|n|} ; f|y|d|f| c|f| - c|f|~|g|f| s|b|f|s|b|l|x|? k|g| N|o|f|P|s|f| l|y|P| / l|t|g|l|x|? s|f| r|s|r|s| e|g|l| c|f|~|g|} 7|f|p|d|f| 5|b|} l|y|o|f| .

p|t|f| e|J|o| d| - r|d|f| c|f| ; l|g| d|x|f|g|e|f|j| x|? a|h|f|a|h|f|d|f| v|f| ; v|' ; u|b|y|} . o|t|f| b|z|{s|x|? k|g| d|6|b|d|6|b| : j| /d|f| P|s|c|s|f| ; l|u| e|n|f|s|' ; f|l| u|g|{d|} J|o| : t| l|y|P| . T|o|f| ; a| o| ; s|f|/o|f| e|y|}x|s|f| l|y|o|f| l|s| T|o|x|f| p|k|l| : y|l|t| ; a|} n|f|d|f| k|t|l|l|f|d|f| l|y|P| . s|f|o|q|n|d|s|f| l|g|w|f|/t| ; d|o|e|6|b| P|s| 3|0|6|f|s|f| ; d|o| k|f| / e|} ; s|}s|f| l|y|o|f| / k|d|v| c|l|t|y|s|f| c|Q|f|k|Q|f| l|y|P|g| . 7|l|s| P|s| 3|0|6|f| 9|l|n|f| x|t|f|/b|} t|/ d|6|b|d|6|b| d|' : s|f|g| ; l|x|t| k|d|v| c|l|t|y|s|f| c|f|u|d|g| e|o|f| . b|j|} x|f|t| h|f|8|b|} / ; a|j|t| / l|g|o|f|N|b|} d| - r|d|f| u|P| / p|g|l|a|r|s|f| ; f|k|n|f|d|f| a| ; j| . P|S|s|f| ; l| ; e|f| : y|n|s|f| d|f|g| ; x|? c|f|k| ; d|f| v|f| ; v|' ; u|b|} ; d|f|n|n|}g|f|s| - d|v| 5|f|k|g| y|f|n|} . c|l|3| ; D|d| d|u|d|u| j|f| ; g|f| c|f|o|/x|s|f| ; e|f| : y|n|d|f| j|f|s|j|f|s|l| n|f|l|g| u|6|w| c|f|p|g| y|f|n|s|f| l|y|o|f| / T|o|f| u|6|w| s|x|f|a|f|6| c|f|o|f| e|6|g| s|'f|d|f| w|/h|} c|l|z|r|o|f| d|f|g|/x|s|f| l|y|P| .

k|f|7|s|j|6|b| ; d|f|/f|x|s|f| k|d|v| c|l|t|y| b|z|s|f| 7|h|} k|f|6|l|x|? d|W|o|s|f| 7|h|} g|l|t|f| l|y|P| . d|6|q| l|y|P| t| / l|t|g| e|l|6|f|r|f|/d|f| r|h|n|d|d| 8|a|/ o|l|t| b|u|6|w|t| e|P|s|f| l|y|P| l|s| T|o| ; s|f| l|x| ; f|a|} l|y|P|g| . x|b|f|x|b|f| l|t|g|s|f| ; j|f|E|a|f|6| b|u|6|w| l|g| : s|g| y|f|n|s|f| l|y|o|f| / T|o|f| u|6|w| k|g| l|t|g|} k|d|v| c|l|t|y|s|f| l|y|o|f| . h| ; n|} ; D|k|Q|f| ; e|f| : y|n|n|f|o|{ b|u|6|w|t| t|N|o|f|o|/x|s|f| l|y|o|f| .

☆ a6b

zlv/ l|j| sNk

d|f|p| k|f|6|l| ; l|u|s|f| ; x|s|f|o| / 5|n|k|n|k|l|5| o| ; k|f|n|s|f| a|6|b|s|f| l|h|d|d|f| l|j| B|f|y|l| ; a|N|7|g|n| l|n|o|f| . e|f|l|n|s|f| a|6|b|s|f| g|l|t|f|j| /f|3|j| z|d|f|n|f|o|{ l|b|0|o|f| /f|3|j| l|j| B|f|y|l| c|f|6|b|f|n|g|s|f| r|l|r|t| g|l|t|f| l|y|o|f| . l|j| s|6| u|f|p|a|f|6| p|R|r| l|z|l|f| l|n|g| z|x| / l|5|/s|f| u|l|/a|s|} 5|f|/f| e|P| k|g| n|u|g|z|l|n| / h|x|b|b|f| / l|j| B|f|y|l| x|g|f|n|} ; a|s|f| l|k|b| k|f|g| l|y|o|f| .

l|b|g|e|l| / ; 8|s|d|f| 6|f|o| / a|f|N|b|} 9|a|u|f| , d|9|f| t|j| ; f|P| / b|z|} 7|k|k| k|f|l|/o|f| . a|6|b|s|f| q|n|d|d|f| ; +y|f|g| , l|g|u|d| , k|q|s|f| / o|f| P|d|a|h|} ; s|g| k|s|f|/s|f| ; j|f|l| ; d|t| r|N|g| l|b|0|P|g| . ; f|e|m| d|f|q| s|x|l| g|l|t|f|n|} ; D|a|f|w|g| u|/v| ; /s|f|n|f|o|{ 3|B|f| 6|j|s|p|g| e|6|b|} e|f|l|n|n|f|o|{ k|g| a|6|b|s|f| 3|f|f|o|f|f| u|l| c|f|h|s|f| s|f|o|q|n|d| ; l|s|o|f| .

/f|3|j| n|f|o|{ c|a|/ d|f|q| s|f|7|d|f| l|5|/v| e|f|l|n|s|f| a|6|b|s|f| a|f|/ o|f|h|g|f| a|g|f|p|b|} l|y|o|f| . c|f|6|b|f|n|g|d|f| n|f|u|k|l|5| /f|3|j| n|f|o|{o|t|f|p|t|f| ; f|f|g| k|n| ; b|g|} x|6|y|g| . c|l|n| - c|l|n| 3|/s|f| a|f|/d|f| d|g|d|f| s|'f| v|h|f|p|b|} l|y|o|f| p|m| . 5|j| d|f| a|h|s|f| /f|8|o|f|d|f| ; d|f|r|f| / c|f|P|k|l|5| p| ; s|f| W|o|f|g| p|t|} u|o|f| - a|6|b|n|} h|g|h|j|g| s|l|6|s| / 7|f|p|7|p|d|f| e|m|B|k| / s|f|8|f|s|f| l|f|t| , s|l|n|s|f|6|s|f| b|u|d| u|f|p|d|f| a|6|b|s|f| s|f|7|o|f|n|} ; d|o|d|} c| : k|t|f|n| k|f|o|f|p|g| ; S|b|f| x|l|/h|g| z|d|f| e|l|g|g| J|o|l|Q|m|s|f| x|b|o|3|f|t|n| l|g|w|g| . a|f|a|'s|f| l|g|w|g| ; g|/ /f|3|j| e|f|j| l|j| X|j| n| e|o|f| . a|f|l|x| / 6|x|6|x| h|g| n|f|u|s|f| l|y|o|f| . ; 8|s|d|f| l|x|B|g| a|6|j|f|x|? 7|h|f| : j| /d|f| s|'f| u|b|} l|y|P| , e|f|l|n| k|g| k|/} 7|k|k| k|f|g|k|5| c|f|h|s|f| a|6|b| ; k|n|n| e|o|f| .

Dff]nstf

z buf{ j gj f; l

xfdl] /fi6eiff gkfnlnf0(c^a\$hl n) lj :yflkt ub{ nulsfn] o; sf] n]slkptf / dxlj 36b) uPsf] / o; sfddf lghl :t/sf lj Bfnox? g) kd'v lhDdj f/ ePsf] 7x/ ub{gkfnl lj ifosf kf7ak' tyf kf7ak': tssf n]vsx?, lj atju' efiiffz: ql tyf lj le6g ; /sf/ l Pj+lghl :s'nsf lzlfz lzlfzsf cflb alr Ps akt 5nknm sfogmd tyf Pslbg] sfofzfnf uf]7lsf] cfofngf ul/of] . ; f] sfogmdsf j Omf? ; a]sf] dt Pp6) lyof] . pglx?n] kl: t't u/sf lj rf/x?sf] ; f/ o: t] lyof] . -.cfhefn xfdl] gkfnl .Nof^aj] h] n]kfb'dv l: yltdf 5 . of] xfdl] /fi6eiff dfq geP/ .sdg Nof^aj] h] x] / of] g) xfdl] .clkn; on Nof^aj] h] klq x] t; y{ o; n]f0(xfdln] .km 6 Nof^aj] h] sf ?kdf .lkpf]/6ll lbgkg] x] t/ lj 8Dagf 0 xfdln] o; n]f0(.;]sD8 Nof^aj] h] agfPsf 5ff . cr]n xfdl] gfglx? xfdl] ufdlOf kl/jzdf .oh] xg] 7]6 gkfnl .j 8]x?sf] .ldlg^ul hfbgg\ gkfnl c]f/x?sf] .:6Sr/laf/] pglx?nf0(s'g) .gn]h] 5g . o: t) .sl68; g] /]x/xg] x] eg] efn xfdl] gfglx?n] cf^gf] .cf08]666ll udfpg]5g\ pglx?sf] .:o' /u 8fdf8fn xg]5 . b06f .j f]6df v'sf /fv/ .Jo]nf; ; ll sfod /Vg uxf] x]5 . o; cydf pglx? Pslf/ .s]DN6ll c^a\$hl afNg .cg] n] xg]5g\ eg] cs]f/ gkfnl klq /fd/ l hfg ; Sg] 5gg\ t; y{ xfdln] pglx?nf0(.k]ef08] ug] .Ph'sz]g]sf] d]l]od lgzrt xgkb5 . gkfnl .; Ah]S6]sf 16r/n] t emg; o; df lj zif .:sp/ u ug'kg] x]5 . pglx?n] .l6r^ul ubf] .ldS; Nof^aj] h] k]ofu ug' x]6g . gkfnl .; Ah]S6]sf .l6r/h] .kof/ u gkfnl afNgkb5 .ll sfogmdf lrofkg]sf] Joj :yf ug' vl6Psf] cf7-g] s]ff; Dd k9]sf] jL/axfb/n] Ps s'gdf pleP/ tl lj afgx?sf dxfg]j rf/x? ; fof] . gkfnl efiiffsf] ; #lfof ug] p2Zon] cfof]ht pQm sfogmdf tl w/gw/ efiiffz: qlx?n] k]ofu u/sf Nof^aj] h] , sdg, lkpf]/6l, sl68; g, ^o' /, cg] n, k]ef08, ; Ah]S6, 16r/, kof/ cflb zAbx? klq gkfnl efiiffz) zAbsf]zdf ylkPsf] 7fg/ pm dVv k'of] .



ca xfdl]kfnf]

Psf^sl, uBslj tf, /fi6e JolQm] , 5Gbslj tf-c^a\$X?

jho6tl lj wf s]6bt klqsf xgn] hg; 's) lj wfs] /rgf Ps c^a\$ klq] k]kt xgf; fy k]sf]zt xg]5 . s'g) c^a\$ /rgf ckusf sf/of lanDa x'g; Sg] ; Defj gf x'gn], tkf0]n] xfdlnf0(k7fpg'ePsf] /rgf hfgsf/l glb0(c]t k]sfzgyf] (glbg]x]nf .

xflsd ag]sf] 5f/f]

z blj]b]k]; fb pk]tl

.cfkn] Hofgs] /fd]f; lu Vofn u/ x) afj ' ll e6b) cdf k]ndtln] cf]vaf6 i9Ssf cf; ' v; fnl 5f/fnf0(labf ul/g\ 5f/f] /fhs'df/n] e6of] -.Iof] 9^a\$ / d^a\$; q aj]sf] k; fn] t dnf0(klbg h: t] 5 . tkf0]sf] ltnx/l klq nu/ sf7df8f]df aRg k]P t c]ns]t k; f hDdf xG]Yof] lS <] cfdfn] k]f]t; lxtsf] ltnx/L xftdf /flv]b0g\ k5f]8 gkmsl{ pm af6f] n]l]of] . alr af6f]df c]g]Zrtsfnlg oftoft agbn] 3/lt/ km'sg' lS sf7df8f] hfg' e6g] blj wf pTkGg gePsf] klq x]f0g . 3/af6]x8]sf] rf/ lbgdf aNn p; n] sf7df8f]df kf0nf 6]Sof] . cf0P=; Dd kf; u/sf] s]6f] ; fdf6o sf]d u/ k9g yfNof] . /fhs'df/n] cdf la/fdl x'g]x]5 e6g] va/ t kfPsf] lyof] . p; n] 3/df km]g; Dd klq u/g . cfh laxfg] p; n]f0(km]g cfof] -.cdf l; lS: t la/fdl x'g]x]5, s'g c: ktfndf nfg] x]f, xfdl sn^a\$ldf 5ff .ll /fhs'df/n] pQ/ lbof] -.kf6g c: ktfndf nfb) ug' d Toxlfc]p]5' .ll 8fS6/n] /fhs'df/nf0(e6of] -.]fu lgs)]5lkkPsf] 5 . k6w] xhf/ w/f]6l /Vgk5{ . tkf0]la/fd]sf] sf] x'g]x]5 <] /fhs'df/n] e6of] -.ol cfd] t d/]]5d]sl x'g\ d; lu Toq] k; f t 5g lg .ll .]o; f] eP ; fdf6o pkrf/ u/ 3/ k7f0]b65' .ll 8fS6/n] e6of] . /fhs'df/ .x]5] e6g] ; j]l]toQm 6f]psf] xNn]f]b) lyof] . To; } ajnf /fhs'df/nf0(xflsd ; fxa gd: sf/ ll e6b) km]0n af]sl sfofno ; xfos 6kn'Ss c: ktfndf cf0kl]of] . k]ndt]sf] x]f; vNbf .5f/f /fh, ltdl ; Gr) t 5f]dfq eg]sl ly0g\ 8fS6/ t cfZro(df6b) /fhs'df/sf] cgxf/ 6'n6'n' lgo]N]b) lyof] .



s] tkf0]nf0(yxf] 5 <

zAbfy{ k]sfzgn]

zAbsf]z, ; dnf]f]rgf, c]Wof]d / bzg,
syf, slj tf, pkGof; , lgaGw-k]aGw,
afn; flxTosf ; fy}

: s'n / af]8^a\$ sf kf7ak': tsx? klq
k]sfzgn u/sf] 5 lg 0

crDdsfj cfjfwl

g/ fh sfsf

hlj g cf'g} nodf rln/x's} lyofj. ult sxl ; 't lyofj t/ dfg; x? 9'Ss; t cfcf' g'f k; f, Joj ; fo rnfP/ a; }sf lyP . Toltv/ dfg; x? dfg; b'v/ 8/fpbg lyP, a; v; l x'cy} .

lxpbsfj 3fd t'f'k/x's} a'nf updf sxl lj b'zlx? cfP . pglx? ; u g'kfnl c'gxf/sf dfg; x? klg lyP . xfdlx?nf0{ k'k'k' }s ; Dat'wg ub'f tl lj b'zlx?n} egj-xfdl tkf0x?sf /f'usfj pkrf/ ug' cfPsf =ll

xfdlx?n} egofj- .xfdlnf0{ t s'g} /f'u nfu's} 5g . ; fdf'o /f'ux? t xfdl 3/n' pkrf/ u/ } 7ls kf5f' .ll

pglx?n} egj - /f'u gnfulsfj eP ca nfu5, tkf0x?n} ofj cfjfwl vfgf; k'pglx?n} cfjfwl b'v'f'p' egj -cixn; Dd ag'sf cfjfwlx?df ofj g; ; j f'Qd 5, ; +f/e/ ofj cfjfwl vfg' nx/ r'n'sfj 5 . clk'nsf'sf dfg; x?n} t lj ut r'fn; ; j i'f'v ofj cfjfwl vf0/x'sf 5g' ll

xfdlx?n} kTofof/ x'G5 egofj /a'u la/a'u c'f's'f's a's'f'sf dx'ufj cfjfwl, Toj klg l; Q'f' k'f'k'5 pglx?n} ege'nf ; j j g ug' y'f'Nof' .

cfjfwl vfg y'nf'k'5 t dfg; x? lj /fdl k'g' y'nf' . k'lx'No} s'lxn} g; g'jsf /f'unj b'zel/ dx'fdl/l'sfj ?k Inofj . /f'ub'v 8/fP/ w' } d'f'5'x? a; f'0' ; / . o'f'k, cd' /sf, c'6'k'nof, c/a s'xf d'f'g' k'ulg' d'fg; x? . 3/ v'f'nl eP, u'p'f' v'f'nl eP . dnf0{ oltv/ tl cfjfwl a'f'8' d'fg; x?nf0{ e'6' / ; f'wg dg n'fu/f'v'of 5 - .tkf0x?n} a'f'8'sfj Toj cfjfwl lj ut ; f'7l j i'f'v vf0/x'sf tl clk'ns'f'x?nf0{ c'ixn} s: t'fj 5 d



OHhtsfj Ofjof

/df s'0s'h

kTgl ; 'zlnf, b0{ 5f/f5f/L / c'f'k'it; d'jt r'f/ h'g'f'sfj k'l/j'f/ lyofj ; k's'sfj . }ks hlu/ lyofj egj ; 'zlnf ; d'fh; j'j f'df n'fu's' l' y0g\ c'6'fo cTo'f'f' /s'fj lj ; 4 h; n'f0{ k/ klg t's'nf ; xofu ug' ; j e'fj ; 'zlnf'sfj lyofj . ; 'zlnf'n} u'p'f'6'f'ndf u/ }sfj ; d'fh; j'j f'sfj s'f'of'n h't'f't' ; D'f'g / OHht l'd'N'b} h'f'5 . u'p'f' f; l'n} d'lx'nf ; d'fh; j'j f ; 3'lsfj c'w'ol'sfj r'g'f' d'f'p ; n'f0{ p'7'f'p'5g\ ; 'zlnf'n} r'g'f' l'ht'k'5 o; s'fj k'l't'f'f' emj r'ln'6'5 . h'it h'it ; 'zlnf'sfj g'f'd r'f'/t/ k'ln'b} h'f'5 p'it p'it o; s'fj >d'f'g\ Ofjof'n} leq'eq' k'f's'b} h'f'5 . h'tf u'p' klg ; 'zlnf'sfj n'f'lg' egj / l'rl'g'g' k'bf'o ; n'f0{ x'g't'f'af'w x'g y'f'N5 . x'g't'f'af'w d'f'8'a' / p'm l'bg'l'bg' /S; l k'p/ 3/ c'f'p'g y'f'N5 . 3/df ; w'h; t'fj s'nx'n} 8/f' h'af'p'5 . Ps l'bg ; 'zlnf n'f'lg'h'f'0{ ; D'em'p'g v'f'f'5} t/ ; }ks ; l'd'em'g ; f'6'f' p'N'6'f' k'T'g'ln'f'0{ e'6'5- .c'f'nb'v t'f'3/a'f'6 a'f'x/ h'f'g' x'f'0'g, ug' k'bg To; t'f ; d'fh; j'j f' / p'm s'6'g' l'k'6'g' / w'd's'f'p'g' u'5 . ; 'zlnf o'f'g'f ; x/ k'lg r'k'r'k' /x'6'5} t/ p'm c'f' g'f' ; d'fh; j'j f'sfj s'f'o{ k'lg ; r'f? ub' /x'6'5} . Ps c's'f' l'bg /S; l'n} d'f'f'p/ ; k's'n} Ps u'6'8'f ; f'y} l'n'p/ c'f'p'5 / ; 'zlnf'n'f'0{ w'd's'of'p'5 - .t'n} ; d'fh; j'j f' g'5'f'8} d' t'f'n'f'0{ d'f'l' l'6'5' l' egj / l'k'6'g' y'f'N5 / u'6'8'f; f'y'ln'f'0{ ; 'zlnf'n'f'0{ d'f'g' c'f'bz l'6'5 . u'6'8'f'n} s'd'd' /d'f' l'e' /s'fj v's' /l' l'em'5 t/ ; 'zlnf' e'f'ub} P'p'6'f' s'f'f'f'd' k; / 9'f's'f' a'b u'5} / ; l'u} 6'j'and'f /x's'fj k'f'f'g' 8'f'on u'5} =)) .



b'f'f' d'f'k'm u/ x} 0

g/ b'f' /fh k'f'8'ln

To; l'bg k'lg d 3/a'f'6 l'g' : s'g'j u'f'f'f' d'f' p'g' l' b'0{ r'f/ ; f'y' l; l'x't ; }t'fj v'j'nf'8' l'8'k' d'f' t'8'f't'8' l'x'8'b} /x'5'g\ e'6' g'x'fj ; 'e'6'b'f'e'6'b} c'f'h k'nl/ e'6' x'g'j e'ofj . d'f'g'j t'f's} c'le'z'f'k'h: t'fj n'f'u'5 Toj d'f'6'5} l'x'h'f'c'f'h d'nf'0{ . b'0{ r'f/ l'5'ln'p's'f' s'/f, b'0{ r'f/ c'f'0'd'f'0'nf'0{ k'v'f'n's'f' s'/f, b'0{ r'f/ e'b} o'j t'ls'fj r'l/x'0'f's'f' s'/f ; 'g'g'k'f' e'fj . e'g'f' c'f'h k'lg d'f' /l'ax'f'g'l k'b'of'q' s' ; f'0't's'fj l'z's'f/ a'g'g' e'fj . o: t} ; f'R'b'f; f'R'b} d' p'g'n'f'0{ ; s'e/ g' e'6'g' d'8'd'f' c'ln k'5'f'18 l'x'8'b} l'yp'f . k'nl/ tl s'?'k' s'f'p'j'f'0 a'9'f' e'6' e'p/ s'g' k'j ; a'x's'f' y'f'f' u'k'm'le'r'g'j x'g'v' s'lt o'j t'lx?n'f'0{ l'/a' /f'8'k'f' /l's'fj x'f'd: 6'p'f' k'f'of'p/ b' /l's'fj k'b'f'eq' e'P's'f' r'l't's'nf ; 'g'f'p'g' x'g'v' c'em' c'ln 3/f'g'of'f' p'd' /b'f/ c'f'0'd'f'0{ a'f'6'f' l'x'8'b} u/ }sfj b'v' /k'15 p'le'p/ c'z'n'ln k'j ; E' l'em'g'j x'g\ l'x'h'f; Dd t' n'f'h'e'f'8' k'r'f'p/ s'f'd's't'f's'f' k'j ; E' / k'f'q'x? k'g'f' /j l'Q u' /x'6'y} . s'lt k'6's t 3/ c'uf'f'8' r'f's'd'f' t's'f' /l' a'f'g'j l's'z'f' / j'os' l' c'f'0'd'f'0'nf'0{ ; 'g'f'p/ s' /of' l' q'm'8'f's'fj k' /f'of' k'j: t't' u' /s'f' l'yp' .

x'g' d'f'6'f' r: d'f 5 . s'k'f'n v'0'ln'p/ y'f' /f' /f' /o'f'p't'l 5l/P's'f' 5g\ b'f'f'n'j k' /f'g'f' k': t'f'nf'0{ ; y'f'g'f' /t' /of' u' / ; s'j's'f' 5g\ g'f's's'f' k'l' /f ; w'h; d; f/ u; t' b'v' /6'5g\ b'v't} l'3'g'n'f'ub'f' a'9'f' b'f'h' ; f' / l'5'ln'p's'f' s' /f'd'f'q' u'5g\ To'q'f' k'j t'l'f'7'f' n'j'v's ; k'm J'of'k'f' / / ; d'fh; j'j l' e'p/ k'lg c'z'n'ln / e'2'f' s' /f'd'f' /d'f'p'g'j s'j a'f'g' l'x'f' of' d' p'g's'f ; x'of'q' ; l'u' Ps l'bg v' ; 'S's ; f'w'y'f . p'g'l b'f'0's'f' c'6't' /E' l'd'q' k'lg l'yp' .

.Ioxl t . ; Q/l g'f'3; Soj t'k'lg x'k't'f's'fj t'g'r'f' / l'bg t 3/ c'f'p'bg . c'f'0'x'f'n} k'lg l'p'f' f'j ; l'u} s's'g'l h'f'g'j a'f'6'f' j /k' /s'f' S'of'lag'l't/ c'f'k'nf' u'f'8' l'n'p/ s't'f's't'f' k'u's'f'j x'6'5 . l'x'h'f'c'f'h ofj l'e'of'u'f's'f'j l'aul'aul'n} ; }s; - P'18'S'6' e'j; s'j a'9'f ; f'9'x? k'lg . l' b'f'0's'f' c'6't' /a'u l'd'q'n} e'g'y} . To; l'bg'b'v d' c'em' l'al'RS'P/ p'g'laf'6' k/k/ x'g' v'f'f'b} l'yp'f . e'6' g'x'fj ; 'e'g' /g} b'j'g's' k'b'of'q'f's'f'j d'f'u{ ; do / u'6't'Jo ; d'jt a'b'n'j's'f'j l'yp'f' t/ ; s; f's; f'j p'g'l; l'u' c'em' e'6' x'g' 5'f'8'g . b'0{ r'f/ l'bg j /k' /d'f'q' k'm' s' k'g'j e'ofj .

c'f'h k'nl/ ; }t'fj 6'of's ; '6'd'f'ly ; }t' }s'of'k' n'uf'p/ p'g'n'f'0{ t'8'f't'8' l'x'8'b} s'fj b'v't} l'yp'f e'6'g'j dg k'6'S's} l'yp'g . Tot'f' g'u'0{ k'm' s's' k'm's'h: t'fj k'lg g' n'fu's'f'j x'f'0'g' t/ l's'g' l's'g' k'f'0'nf' Tot'j a'9'y} / r'f's'd'f' k'u'k'15 p't'f'af'6' c'f'p'b} u/ }sfj c's'f'j d'f'6'5} e'6' e'p/ p'g'l c'nd'ln'p . d o; f'j x'f't' p'7'f'p'b} p'g's'f'j g'ul'r} e'p/ k'h'Q' e'f'lg'j l'j r'f' /d'f' l'yp'f .

.gd: t} c'a's'n 00 c'f'j f'h 7'f'f'6'nf'j lyofj . zAb ; '6'b} d' em; E' e'P'f . ; }t'fj 6'of's ; '6'd'f' c'f'h p'g'l x'f'0'g, p'g's'f' h'j'f' 5'f'f' k'f' /x'5'g\ g'ul'r} c'f'p/ x'Q'k'Q ; 'g'f'p-.a'af' d'lx'g'f' l'bg c'l'3' l'a'f'g' e'fj . l'd'uff'nf' k'nf' e'p'5 . k'j ; /,

; u/, bd, xlgbf; a); d: of lyP . c^a\$nnf0{ yfx} 5 lg U vfgklg Tolt j fg{ xGgYofj . 8f0nfj; ; df t /flvPsfj lyofj . b0{ lbg g xb} 8fS6/n} .xfn l; :6d sfNofk; U elglbP . cfffwLn} sfd} ug{ ; sg 5 .ll

pgsfj s'/fn} d Ps l5g : tAw ePf clg .d/fj ; dj bgf 5 afj U eGb} cldnfj dg lnP/ lx8Yj . cIn cuf18 a9bf-ga9b} cftt xx/ eP/ v/fj kIN6ofj . cl3 ev/; Dd bf0sfj af/ ; fRb} u/|sf g/fdf s'/fx? cfkfnf0{ laenf0/x} . .cflv/ u0 g; ; s'5g\t d}n} pgsfj af/ lsg gfgf gfy^aU s'/f ; flr'5' < afnfkgb}v nfulsfj afgl xfnf . s; }sf klg sxl g sxl sdhf/l t xg ; S5gVg U pgn} lbPsfj ofubfg kif ; lDemgkgj xfdg / d eG7fGb} Joy}sfj ck/fwafjwn} lolQs} /GylgPf 5' d clg cfkfnf0{ lwSsfb} dgdg} eGbfj /x'5'-bfbf dnf0{ dfkm u/ x} U



k': tfgt/

Clif a: tfsfj6l

: s'haf6 knsgj laQs} ; ft j iff 5f/fj cNa6{ sfuh / /ux?lnP/ lRq sfj{a: ofj / s}xla/d} s'g} sf6G rl/qnf0{ Sofgef; df ptf/|sfj 5f/fsfj lRq b}v/cfdfn} dVv kb} 5f/fnf0{ ; D; Dofpb} ; f}wg\ .s} agfPsfj afa' < p; n} tftj} afnldf hj fkm}lbofj .cfh knfb; {8} afafnf0{lu^6 lbgk5{/l} : s'hsf l6r/n} egjsf .ll .; f} So6 5f/fj / afaf, lj n al Xofkklw cfdfn} 5f/fnf0{elgg\ 5f/fn} c^a\$hl ldl; Psfj nj hdf k}ltlqmf lbofj, a6 xfdj} afaf 8h66 gfl sf6G Sof/S6; { xl j ff6 cG8/: 6d68 lb; sf8{/ .ll d; ; U}sfj csfj sfj7df a; / knj; a'ssf leQfx?df dg axnfpb} 5' . knj; a'ssf leQf cfh knfb; {8}sf zesfdgfn} / ^a\$wPsf 5g\ c?n} cf^gf afafnf0{nj}v}sf zesfdgix? k9/ d efj lj Xj n e0/x'5' / cfkfnf0{h6d lbgj lktfk}t cgulxt xb} st}loafjwn} lgyqm leh} klg d ; ft ; d}b} kif/b}v kG5L e}f p8/ hfg ; lSbgf; pxfnf0{ zesfdgf ckQf ub} b08j t ug{ ; lSbgf . olt a}nf d/fj dgleq pAh}sf efj gix? s} d dgd}uD: ofP/ /fvf < cyj f c?h: t} d klg dgleq 6ff; Psfj >4f, elQm / a'afk}tsfj ; Ddfgnf0{ knj; a'ssf leQel/ 5tf5Nn 6ff; lbpnf < dgd} t/^a\$ p7bf7b} knnfj sf7faf6 cPsfj 5f/fsfj : j / r; Ss la%g} u/L sfgd} ulGhofj . j 6 xfdj} afaf 8h66 gfl sf6G Sof/S6; { xl j ff6 cG8/: 6d68 lb; sf8{/ d ; +f/ aem}sfj ed kn/ lj Zj lj Bfnodf cg; Gwfg ug} afah} t ofj ; ft aiff 5f/fsfj knfb; {8} sf8{ a' }g egj cgs66f/ ufpdf a; l sf6nf v'sb} u/|sf d/fj a'afn} knj; a'ssf leQdf 6ff; }sfj d/fj zesfdgf s; / l e}Sfpgx}fnf < d ; flr/x'5' ; knj; a'ssf leQdf ; +f/ rxfgj ; }L; aiff d Clifk; fb, sf6Gsf lRqx?df Plnogsf syf e}Sfpgj d/fj ; ft aiff 5f/fj cNa6{ / af/l}sf sf6nfdf hlj g v'sg} d/fj ; Q/L aiff a'af d}3gyalr}sf of k': tfgt/ s; n} alerb}nf v}<



Ps cGt: j kg

g/f/fo0f gkfn

sfxl 5, o} s 5 t/ lgvnfd 5 . cfo 5g, Joo 5g / To; } u/L 5g ulx/fj zfs / ; 't{. zfv cha 5, efs uha 5 / kn/ 5g bj} 5fdg} pkfo . zfo} sbd}h krfpg 5f8}sfj 5 . xj ls lu7Xf Eofs/ vfg 5f8}sfj 5 . sxl abnfj 5 p; sf cxf/ Joj xf/df, sxl c; d-h; 5 gjl; lht kl/j tgnj . p; sfj3/ hEndf ca ?v 5pg\ cfotlt knfi6sfj a6d6gx?n} cf^gj 3/ egf}pbfj cf8f/ ; hfPsfj 5 / 5g\Toxf sxl /ElrEl tl:a/x? oqtq 3f; } knf6el/ h; df cfpbf hfbf p; n} cf^gfj ; +f/ lgo}n5 . tl sfuhx? klg glhs}sf uf}pn}x?n} vnf z}rfno u// k'5fk'5L ub}gkfn}lnbPsfj eP p; sf gh/ kb}g lyP xfnfg\ p; n} ?vsfj em}Nsfj lbgj a6d6g klg o; } u/L st}k/sfj zx/l}fg lsgf/fsfj knfxf/sfj 8^a\$w/af6 p7fPsfj xj . cfh pm cfkfn} vfglj : s6sfj v}hldf 5 . ahf/df rfprf}pnj 7f}p}lnP/ xfnf j f uf}pbf rfdnsfj vkt a9/ xj dgkgj vfgf v}h}bf v}h}b} dWofx sl6; s}sfj 5 . dfly cfsf; df d8f/b} u/|sfj snfj afbnn} p; nf0{ yf} em: sfp5 klg . .k'l eGhofEsl rdnl cPsl eP s} v'j fpy} xfnf d} pm ; fRb} em}sp5, ; fob efs / lGbf}sfj ; DaGw 5, uf}p/ zx/sfj h: t} clg zx/sf lj eflht ?Uof dgx? h: t} hfj slxNo} ldNbggV loglx?sfj ldnfk e0xfn} klg kf}fjht xG5 . Ps} l5gsfj cl; gf j iff}n} pm a; }sf 7fpf Dd Pp6f a8}dfgsfj lR; fl 9Ef u8}sf0lb65 . pm em: sG5- st}d/fj ukrf o; n} e}tsf0lbPsfj eP, st}ofj a: t'n} dnf0{ lxs}Psfj eP . ; d}fpg v}H5 Toj lR; fl j : t' lRknfj 5 ; d}0 g; Sg'sfj 5 . rf6g v}H5, lha}fj cf^gfj/xg ls h: t} n}U5 . To; } /gxfdf pm cfj; eGbf leqk}Ssf yfEgix?df u6d16g klU5 / em}spg yfN5 . d xgj} fnf p; sfj kle' p; sfj lGbf}sfj sfdgf ub} cftd} lgbfP'5' . ofj laxgl p; }nf0{ eGb} d}n} d/fj cGt: j kgM ; Demg}sfj auj}rdf /fk}g l; j fo sxl ug{ ; lsgf .



Ij leGg Ij lffkg, l; gdf, 6}n}lkmNd cflb lVRg jf ; Dkfbg ugk/df xfdlnf0{ ; Demgxfj; \ .

Sof6 lehg k}S; g k}n=

M (*\$!#\$\$@#%^

u|x-bzf

glnđs'df/ zdf{

bof/fd kl08tsf] h6d afln^asf] Ps ufpdđ ePsf] lyof]. j] taŵ kZrft\ ; +s]t cWoogsf nflu pgl agf/; uP / Ho]t]if lj ifodf zf: ql u/ ef/tlo ; lgdf uf/vk/af6 uf]vf{ kN6gdf wd(u; sf kbdf etl{eP . tLlOf a14, uf/f], clnfl/ kftnfl z/L/ ePsf bof/fdsf] cfsifs JolQm] lyof]. tflnd ; skl5 pgl kN6g uP . wd(u; l; w); j] bf/ xg] kj] wfg ePsf] n] pgl ; j] bf/ wd(u; eP . k]tojs ; flem laxfg a6flnog dlGb/df wkaQL, khkf7 ug] cf0tj f/ laxfg / d^aun]j f/ ; flem; kfxlx? n]f0(dlGb/df ehgsLtg u/fpg], kj] rg ug] / kN6gsf wldš sfogmdx?df cu0fl ełdsf lgj fx ug] pgsf] sfd lyof]. pgl Ho]t]if zf: qdf lgk0f 5g\ e6g] xNnf ePsf] n] pgsf] lgj f; ; yfg, hf] dlGb/l; t] ; 6]sf] lyof], lbgxf|uxbzf x/fpg]sf] el8 xg yfNof]. pgl h6d s08nl xg] n]Vg], x: t/Vf k9g] / u|x bzf z]ft kfg] s'/fdf ; do a9l latfpg yfn].

dlgk/df 5bf t pgsf] Vofit lgs} a9]sf] lyof]. pRr kbsf ; /sf/L sd]f/Lx?, d6qLx?, ;]gs clwsf/Lx?, Jofk/Lx? nufotsf JolQm cf^gf ; d: of lnP/ kl08t sxif cfp]y]. pgn] lbPsf kTy/, h18a6l / d6qx? u|x0f ug] yfn]. ; d: of ; dfwfg ePsf xg] vfgx?n] a]S; ; klg lbg yfn]. o: /L pgsf] wgfhg a9b} uof]. pgsf] a6j ndf 3/, sf7df8f]df 38]L / a]sd]f k]; ; t k]; f 5 /] e6g]; lgg yfNof].

d3fnosf ueg] / sl >ldtl n] kl08t bof/fdsf af/df yxf kf05g\ ueg] / n] ; f]e]f sdfl08^a clk]m; /l; t 6]nk]m]gd] j ft]f u/ kl08tnf0(lzn]f^a k7f0lbg] cfux u/5g\ . To; j] kl08t Pp6f cfd]a; df d]gk/af6 lzn]f^a tk]h]fb} lyP . ; ft ah] d]gk/af6 rn]sf] a; P3f/ ah] Pp6f ; fgl ahf/df /f]sof]. l; kfxlx? cf^gf k]snr lnP/ af6] 5]psf x]6ndf k;] t/ kl08thlsf] x]6ndf vfg] afg] lyPg, pgl Psn] cf^gf]l; 6df al; /x]. cf]vf lrDn] / a: bf ufpdđ pgn]f0 kv] / a;]sf >ldtl / 5f] / Lsf] ofb cfof]. gkfn]sf] 5f] / f] ef/ tsf] b]zeQm em6f] dfg; Ddfg, clglZrtt f 0Tof]b ; fRbf dgdf cldn]f kg cfof]. crfgs uf8l u8]sf] dx; ; eof]. cf]vf v]Nbf lj gf 8k]j / , lj gf k];]h/ sf] cfk]h a;]sf] a; cf] / fn]df ; 0]sg yfNof]. kl08thlnf0(sxl ug]; 'em] cfPg. afx/ af6] j] fl/-kfl/ df6]5x? sf s]fn]xk0f] lrRofPsf cfj fhx? cfP . s; n] s] e6of] a%g ; lsPg . kl08tn] Pp6f cfj fh eg] kl]6 ; g]sf lyP, 8k]j / n] cf] / fn]df a; /f]s] 6fo/df rs gxfln] 5f]8]5 / a; cf]kn] rn]5 . l] a; n] af6] 5f]8]df 7f8] el/df kln6of]. k]f; ; o ld6/ tn gfn]df uP/ k5fl/ of].

l; kfxlx?n] kl08thlsf] / Qm] / -ht z/L / ; Nn]sf k]p]df k]n]f kf] / . pgl lgh] lyP . s] To: tf lgk0f Ho]t]if zf: qlnf0{ cf^gf u|x bzf sf af/df yxf lyof] < of] k]z eg] cgQl/ t g] 5 .

CZ

k'z iffQd l; Ub]n

dxfhgsf cfugdf df6]sf] el8 a9b} uof] . ; a]sf bli6 / Wofg s]Gb]t ug] krf; krkGg j if] df6] lkl9ldf 6qm]Ss a;]sf] lyof]. lh^au]E skfn, lryf / y]qf nuf a9]sf bf/Lsf sf/Of k]fom cgxf/ 5f]kPsf] xgfn] cfp]g] hit /fd]L l67dfP/ xy] . sltn] e6y]-sf6]5f dxfhg g] xg\ lar/f l lsltrf]xf s] eg' eg' 6]kf k/] h]7f dxfhglt/ bli6 ~ of]sy] . pgl r]fxf cf]n] 78dfP/ 3'dl 3'dl k8]sb} / f]f]k/f eP/ e6y]- . n] eg t of] df6] Toxl a^as'n^as]f ug] eBf/L x]f]s x]f]g < ul/vfg g; s/ ; fw eP/ lx8df] e6y] alhof cw]fun h: t]f eP5 . o: t]f elv du6]t]nf0(NofP/ d]f] hfoh]yf cfwf km]Ss kfg] d]f lj /f]w cfl/;] zq'x?sf] hfn x] . sxllsf e8] fx? . l; #8-cl]sf ; fd]g] g]E]em/ kfg] ; lsg eg] d]f] gfd=g] x]f]g] . ; G] hit cSs g aSs ky] .

xNnfr]f]f] s] lyof] eg] cl3 g] klg Joj xf/ sf] lj ifonf0{ lnP/ afj 5f] / fsf alrdf 7fSs 7Ss kg] uVof]. sf/Of s] eg] 5f] / f]r]f]x]u/La / b]m]Lsf nflu b]p]t} lyP /]. slt b]m]L u/Lasf lj j fxd] j f sg} ; Ts] / n] vfg] gk]p]b]f]sf] c]j : ydf x]f; \af] 's] cf]v] 5n] / eP klg v6]v]f] / uh]f] 6fg] ; j ef] lyof] / l] To]tdf]g x]f]g . h]7L sf6]5]w s'? j f -kfyL n] Joj xf/ u/]sf] clg em]n]Ll / a]7L a]u/ p7fPsf] pgn]f0{ k6Ss} dg gkg] lj ifo lyof] /]. h]7f] 5f] / f] k9] cfPKl5 a6an] em]g] s/ fn ?k lnof] /]. o]t; Dd ls sEfnx?n]f0{ ; DklQ Vj fPsf] cleofudf afj 5f] / f -h]7f] ldn] / a; sg r'6]5g\ e]fn]kN6b]v akQf ePsf] pm]k] / st} b]v]f k/g . p; sl k]G] Toxl ; t]f] dl/g\ Pp6l 5f] / L cfd]n] x'sf]0g\ kl5 Toxl 5f] / L db]z]t / lbPsf] xgfn] em]k]sf] ; u/d]yf r]f]ss]f r]f]t]f]df u8]n]sPsf] du6]t] d]fy logsf] gh/ kg] uP5 . cw] lj l] f]kt xgfn] kl/ro / 0]txf; ; du] gv'n] klg 3/ kxf8 k]f0fPsf] / x]5 . ptf h]7f] s8]sb} lyP . .n' n' t of] aj] fl/ ;]nf0{ s; n] odsf]t] ug] ; Qm] / x]5 x]?' d klg d]

p; n] cl3 g] ef0 odsf]t akQf ePsf] ; h]dg u/f0{ a9]sf lgg kl5 ; f/f hfoh]yf gfd; f/L u/fPsf] / x]5 . kn]k] e6y]- Pp6l c6w] dlxn] n]f]sf] ; xof]n] Toxf cf0klug\ To; JolQm]f0{ ; a]t/ lj z]f u/L 6f]psf 5fd] / elgg\ . sf6]5f t]f] hf] / 66Nsf tf p: t] / x]5g\ t d]

o; f] 9f8 ; f] / of]pb} ; a]t/ ; a]s]t ub] elgg\ x] b]j df6]]nf0{ ; DklQ s} p]kxf/ lb0; Vg t]n] czn] t j zn]f0{ s+ ag]p]b]f / x]5 . l]

☆
; uR5Wj +; j-bWj d\
-ldn] lxB, ldn] afh .
- j b]j fSo

bjj lsf

≈ k0f{ d'gSDL{

9fjUl k'if s; /L bjj tf xg ; S5 < pm cfkn; u ; fW5 . p; n] /fdfo0fsf] lStfanf0{ agb u5{/ b/fhdf ykSs /V5 . ; fR5- .euj fg\ /fd klg cflv/ sd eujfg\ Hofbf k'if /x]5 . lsg b0{ hlpsl ; Ltfdftfnf0{ j gdf knfNg k7fpgk/lsf < cf^g} cwf^a ugnfnf0{ cllgk/Lff u// klg lj Zj f; ug{ g; Sg]sf] /fHo klg /fd /fHo = d] p; sf] dgdf kZgsf] n: s/ nff5 . .cf efl, To: tf s'/fdf lsg Wofg lbg] < cflv/ of] j fNdl]ssf] sNkgf g} t x]nf, cyj f p; sf] s07f klg t xg ; S5u pm ; fR5 .

; do latfpg] Pp6f d]nf] klg ; lsPsf] 5 p; sf] . Psl5g aujrfdf hf65 . uf8d]n u5{ . kfgl lb65 . a'x/l]n] s]xl lbg cl3 dfq nxnx k]th k]m]sf tof/L af6 la?j f nufpg nufPsl ly0g\ Tolt ; Gb/ aujrfnf] klg p; sf] dgdf ; Gb/tf Nofpg ; s]g . dGbdGb atf; df em]n/x]sf tl k]thx?n] g] lh: SofP h: t] nffo] p; nfo{ .

ps'; d's'; x]5 . sf] ; ldf hf65 . 6f9faf6 l5d]sl kl08t cfhsf] ; f]x] >f4sf] sfd l; WofP/ k]sfkGt/f; ixt 3/lt/ k]ms(x]sf] b]V5 . cf]xf] s]t r]f8} bz} klg cf0; s]5, t/ of] j if]sf] bz} vf]; Psf] 5, of] 3/sf] . ; Den65- ; ft dlxgf cl3sf] To]f v'; L vf]; Psf] /ft . p; sf] a9]; sfnsf] hlj gdf hlj g ; x]f vf]; Psf] sxfn]nffo] /ft . To]f /ftb]v cfh; Dd p; n] lbg]sf] p]hofnf] s; /L xg ; S5 / < pm k]ms65 To]f c]w/f] k]ft]sf] /ft / To; cuf]8sf tl dfof / >4fsf p]hofnf lbgx?df . pm; fR5; ; fRbf; fRb} afx]j if] u]f]f] /L d]nfdf kfgl /; fP eg]e]f] /; fP]5 p; sf] cf]Mf . u]nf] u]nf] tl cf]vix? c^a sul0ftsf] z]oe]f nffg yf]N5 p; nfo{ . k]j]l kmgkmg] 3]d/x]sf] e]g] s'/f dx; ; ug{ yf]N5 . s]6fs]6ldf k]xn]f] kN6 bz]sf] d]nfdf /f6]kE v]Nbf nfu]sf] l'u6f clxn] k]n/ nff5 . n8hf h: t] eof], kv]f]ndf /x]sf] udnf ; dft] . p; sf] kl8df ; fob udnf klg g]tf hf]8g kul5 Sof/, udnfn] cf^gf] ; f]j s]sf] 7f]sf] u'; t] j fs if]df udf]f] . udnfn] p; nfo{ v]\$df 5fb x]Nof] . p; n] ; xg ; s]g, ulD; Psf dgsf tl e]f] gf cGt]l/fdf r6afEsf] cf] fhe]f ul-hP . c0of lg bjj lsf . l



kl]fsf]gf\$/L 5g, df]f3f6f clhEu/ .
s]f]k]m]l{tcl u5f] bftf 5g\k/d]j / ..
- glltsf]s'/faf6

plxn]s} s'/f] x]f

≈ k]blk g]kfn

Tolt a]hf g]kfnu-haf6 u'n]l/of hfg] af6] ef/t eP/ u8g] uYof] . To; h] u'n]l/of / g]kfnu-h cfj t hij t ug] ofq]x?n] ?k]8xf, gfgkf/f, d]t]6fsf] /h r9g]kYof] . cGtsf] af6]df plQ; f]x]f] u]x]f]; f^a u]f] x]bgYof], t/ d]t]p]af6 u'n]l/of h]bf afSnf] hEn kf/ ug]kYof] .

kl]fDa/ lhDd]f]n g]kfnu-haf6 u'n]l/of h]fb} lyP . cf]k]t; u cf^gl a9]ldf klg ePsf] / kl]fDa/ afh] u'n]l/of ahf/sf 7h} d]fg; ePsf] x]gfn] d]t]p]df cf]n]f]k]l5 kl]fDa/ lhDd]f]fnn] Pp6f 6fuf ef8df lnP .

alr hE]ndf cs: dft]Ps x'n 8f]sf]n] lhDd]f]fndf]y cfq]mdOf u/] . 8f]sf]n] n6g] eP e]g] a'em]k]l5 lhDd]f]fnn] cf]k]t; u ePsf] ; a) k]; f / a]9dfpsf g]s, sfgsf uxgf; d]t k]msfn] / 8f]sf]sf] ud5df x]fn]lp . k]; f / uxgf a'em]f0; s]k]l5 5\$] k]f0of] eg/ 6fuf]f]fnnf0{ .cuf]8 a9]leg/ c]x]fP .

8f]sf d]Wosf] Pp6fn] cuf]8 ; // 6fuf /f]Sof] / b]f]x]g] b]a] plePsf 8f]sf]x?nf0{ c]x]fo] . P0{ /f]Bl]sf 5f]f] x]f, afw b06} a9fa9]lnf0{ . l ePsf] h]t ; a) a'em]fo]f]af] ' x]f, k]h/ lsg af]W5f] d] kl]fDa/ lhDd]f]fnn] 8/f]pb} 8/f]pb} ; f]w] .

.P0{ h]p6], of] a9]fnf0{ bz sf]f] nuf]l ; /bf/ ePsf]n] a9]sf] s'/g; g] h; /L cf^gf] b]f]x]g]t/ plePsf] 8f]sf]nf0{ c]fbz lbof] .

h]p6] 8f]sf]n] kl]fDa/nf0{ /Q]m]Do g} k]f]of] t/ klg kl]fDa/sf] k]Zg ; lsPg . pgn] y/y/ s]f]b} ; f]w] . ePsf] ; a) a'em]P] af]Wg] c]fbz lbof] ; lsg af]Wof] eg/ ; f]Wg] lalQs} bz sf]f] nuf]f] . o: t] cg]rf/ lsg u]fo] af]j' d]

.ld]x]gt gk/]sf] ; DklQn] x]fd]nf0{ k]f]N5 . l]d]f] k]; fsf nffu d]h] d]/f] s]6fnf0{ ldlx]gt u/f]P] Psl5g c8]sP/ a9]fnf0{ af]w]sf] 8f]l k]msf]pb} ; /bf/n] s'/f] cl3 a9]fo] . l]o; af]x]s of] x]f] d]/f] /fh . of] hE]naf6 cf/kf/ ug] hf] s]f]x]n] klg s/ l]tg]k]5{ clg s/ l]t/sf] k]rf/ klg ug]k]5{ . bz sf]f] gnf]Psf] eP t]fa9]fn] s; /L k]rf/ uly{ d]

kl]fDa/ lhDd]f]f]n; u csf] k]Zg] lyPg .



:j]l:t k]y]fdg'r/]
- x]fd] s]Nof]sf]l dfu]\$f] k]ys x]f]cf]f
- j]bj]f]so

dfjn

~ klfNnf; l; Gw'nlo

.ltdl slt ahf; Dd /fD/xG5f; fg' < cff; ; 3'sl{ / ugf; fjh} s; /L ; Gb/ xG5 3/ < d/fj xj; ot, d/fj tna, 3/kl/jf/, ux:yl, ol ofj t\ j tdfgnf0{ dWogh/ /fv/ lj s{t/lxt lbdfun} ; f|rx/ t, ; fgl 3f6ln 7hfj xf8 lgNg s; /L ; lsg5 d\

d/L >ldtIsfj u'gf; f|lyofj .bfdl ; f/L ePg .l

Toj /ft dl7fj u/L vfgf vfg klG kfOPg, ; lhnfj u/L lgbfpg klG ; lSPg .

csfj lbgaf6 c:j feflj s ?kdf Toj ; f/Lsfj klofu x'gyfNofj . efg; f, wf/f, ahf/, sfj7f, htftt} Toxl ; f/Ldf d/L >ldtI b|vg\yflng\ Ps utj g}; o krf; df lsgjsfj Toj ; f/L : 6fjen| kf/sfj PslaQ| Kj fn; u} PSsf0; f| lbgd} d/fj Hofsb glhs em68g cf0klofj . e/b|v g} d|h} >ldtIsf ; f/L vl/b ug{ cl3s} u'gf; fx?sfj ; fdgf ug{kgl kSsf eofj .

dlxgfsf afisl gf| lbg rfx/ klG dl7fj; u latg ; sgg\

o; k6s ar|sfj /sdn| cf^gf nflu #%) sfj l6; 6{ / >ldtIsf nflu ^%) sfj ; f/L vl/b ugdfq klofj . ; f/L t lsg' g} lyofj h; n|h|ht 3SofP klG ah|bsfj kfab|bsfj a6bl lyPF d . tyflk !&(% sfj gSsnl ; f/Llan vNtdf xfnl d uxk|j lz u/f .

.. f/L Nofpg'efj d\

.NofPF .l

.kn| Toxl (%) sfj xg d\

.xg, o; kfn emg\^%) sfj NofPF .l

Pp6f /18d8 kZg, p: t} /18d8 pQ/ u t/ ol ; a sknl ukm dfq xGy} . lj Zj f; xGYofj lansfj . : j efj tM kfs6 vfgtnf; L eofj, landfly 5fkf df/dfj .

lan b|vkl5 >ldtIsfj cgxf/df s'g} snfsf/sfj gfafns 5f/fn} nTkTofo|bPsfj /^h: t} cgfj7fj rds kl|tofj .

To; kl5 xdfj ux:yl To; /L g} rNofj, h; /L rNgkYofj .



kfsf dflg; sfjal4 sfd lbG5 k/fk15 .
kfs\$]xnjfab dl7}xG5 l6kkl5 ..
- glltsf]s'/faf6

x1Qxf/f

~ ag" nfld5fg

cGt/fli60 o'j f lbj ; sfj ; Gbedf b|p/fnl ufplsfj Ps rftf/fdf cfofjht . /fli60 o'j f ; lDdng ; df/fxl n|vPsfj Jofg/dlg pkl: yt j 4 ; efnf0{s; n| ; Dafwg ug| < cfofhsx? cGofndf lyp . b|p/fnl o'j f ; dfhlsf ; a} o'j f lj b|z knfog ePsfnj lgtsg cleefj sx?n| ul/lbb} lyp ofj sfognd . cflv/ cGofnhGo c: tJo: ttnf0{ tx nufpb} Ps j 4n|g} yfngl u/ ; Dafwg . dGtJo, j Qmlo / zesfdgf bftfx? ; ah; f|n} o'j fx?nf0{ knfogd\vl, lj blzufdl, ; lj wfeful, b|zla; f|f, lj nf; L cflb cflb pkfw lbb} pglx?sfj sltEgtfn| b|z blv/x|sfj tlft| oyfy{ cfsn} . j Qmfx?sfj ax'dtnf0{ dWogh/ u/L pbSfjfsn} o; ; df/fxnf0{ .xltxf/f ; Ddlnglsfj lj zlf0f hf8bf bzsb|3f|n} tfnlsfj j iff u/L cf^gf ; dyg hgfofj . kd\ v c|tlyn| cfhsfj 7hfj ; fystf o; ; df/fxsfj gdfS/Odf /x|sfj kl6 kf/L cf^gf j f: t|j s oyfy{ klG g9f6L ; ef; fd' k|: t't ug{ yfn} . lj b|; Psfj cf^gf Ps dfq ; GtfG shfznf0{ ; lDemp/ cff; do cflvfn| k/ k/ x|b| pgn| egj -sxl u/ klG lj b|z hfg grfxb| d/fj b|zeQm 5f/f; u d|h} c?sf 5f/fa'x/L lj b|z hf65g\k; f sdrp5g\ cfdafnf0{ lj b|z afnfp5g\lj b|zd} 5f/f5f/L hGdf0{ pt} lgtsg elj io ; /lft kf5G\ySs x1Qxf/f t' t sxl ug{ g; Sg| /x|5; \ db|sfj 5f/fj xf; 'egj hf b|z vf0{ zlf eP/ cf0h u e6b} p; nf0{k/b}; Lg afWo kf/sfj lyPF . lo; h| d|h} t d/fj 5f/fnf0{ loltv/ h| egj klG cfh cfknf0{ wgsfj nfedf b|z b'vfpj x1Qxf/f ; Dem|sfj 5' .l

kd\ v c|tlys| o; egf0sfj ; dyg ub| csfj j 4n| egj -d|h} klG d/fj afnsnf0{ To; u/L lj b|z k7fPsfj xf .l Ps csfj j 4n| klG o; sfj ; dyg u/ . o; b|zoaf6 klmb} Pp6f g|tfnl p7/ afn| -xldh: tf /fhg|tsdl{n} t emg\; Qfsfj nf5fr 8ldf km: bf km: bf o'j fx?sfj of|lotfnf0{ lj rNndf g} kffofj xh/ u| ofj ; g| ; ah| .xfj x|j egj . c|n c|n u/ o; f| eGgsfj ; ^\of a9b} uP . xfxNnf zftt kfb| kd\ v c|tlyn| kgM p7/ egj -xldh: tf x1Qxf/f afj x?, h; n| k; f / l5d|sl; usf wis /j fkmrf n|eP/ cfkh / cf^gf ; GtfGsfj ; j fledfg vQd kffofj / hfgl ghfgl /fli60tfsfj wHh| p8fofj To: ttnf0{x1Qxf/f gegl s| egj t, n| eggf; \t d\ o; kZgsfj hj fkm lbg g; s|sf bz{sx? lvi; |Ss kb| 6f|psfj lgx/fP/ a; |s} ahf ; efltn| o; cleJolQmdf ; dyg hgfpb} ; ef lj ; hg ePsfj hfgsf/L u/fP .



df ufm s:o l:j 4gd\
-c2sfj wgd f nfe gu/_
-j b|fSo

lfdtf

☞ efef zdfi

xg t klxnfj kN6 lyPg, tklg pm TolQs} x8a9fPsfj lyofj, hlt pm klxnfj kN6 c6tj ftf{sfj lbg hfbf cfIQPsfj lyofj . klxnfj kN6b}v cfh b0{ j if leqdf c6tj ftf{sfj qmdn} /ht kbs kfk t e0; s}sfj lyofj tklg pm lg/fz, lyPg cfz f j fbl egl kSs} lyofj . cf~gfj lfdtfsfj sb/ sg} g s'g} lbg xgl lj Zj f; nj p; nfo{ Pskl5 csfj c6tj ftf{df 8f/f0{ g} /x}sfj lyofj . pm ; fx} w/} ; sf/fds ; flrf0 /Vg} o'j s t xfo g, tklg cf~gfj cftdlj Zj fz / wbn} egl p; nfo{ lg/Gt/ sfj ; ; ul//xg} phf{ klfbg ul//x}sfj lyofj .

o; df klg cfhsfj lbg cln km/s lyofj . cfhsfj c6tj ftf{ lgSs} sf/f0n}lj zlf lyofj . o; lj 1fkg sfj hfgsf/L p; nj cf~gfj aj fsfj Odj haf6 kfPsfj lyofj . gq t x/s lbg p; sfj laxfgsfj ; do ; a} klgsf k9/ lj 1fkg ; a} sng ubdf laYofj . o; afx}ssf ; a} c6tj ftf{sfj nflu lgj lbg lbPsfj xktf klvPk15 aNn va/ cfpYofj t/ o; kln lgj lbg lbPsfj kfr lbgd} va/ cfofj . ; ftf lbgdf t c6tj ftf{ g} xgl eofj . c6tj ftf{ lng a; }sf lbg} hgn} p; nfo{ j ftfj /of ; xh agfP/ p; sfj x8a8fx6 x6fpgj e/dlb/ kpf; u/ . p; nj klg cf~gfj lfdtfn} EofP; Dd ; a} kZgsfj plrt pQ/x? lbofj . pm cfk}nf0{ klg cfk}n} lbPsf ; a} pQ/x? ; xl ePsfj bPj Zj f; e0/x}sfj lyofj . p; sf klz lfsx?nj klg p; sfj pQ/x?sfj d'oms07nj klz+ f ug' eofj .

c6tj ftf{ lbP/ lg:sgj ahdf pm km/s k5f18 kmSofj / ; fWofj . o; sfj glthf slxn} cfp5 d} tlg hgdWoj alrsfj c6tj ftf{ lng} pQ/ lbP - .ltdfj aj fn} xdfj bfj ; f} ls: tf a'emPk15 . l pm lssstJod9 eP/ sxl a/ 17^a pleofj clg cf~gfj af4s lfdtfsfj dNof^asg gep klg cf~gfj afj }sfj cflys lfdtfsfj dNof^asg ePsfdf v'; L eP/ km}sbj .

dflg, dlt{ / dlxnf

☞ 8f= 3gZofd Gofkfgj .kl/>dlü

df65}sfj cfpj hfgj qmd rin/x}sfj lyofj . p; nj w/nfo{ b}Vofj . p; nfo{ sltn} b}V} slfg l rffssfj Pp6f 5pdf 17^a pleP/ xj/x}sfj 5 p; nj . hlj gsf lj lj wtsfj cj n}sg ul//x}sfj 5 p; nj .

clnk/ Pp6f dflg} a9f a; }sfj 5 . p; nfo{ b}V/ klg gb}Vemf u/L cuf18 a9g}x? kfoz Mzi6 / lj lzi6 k}stsf df65}x? 5g\ khf ; hfd lnP/ dlGb/ hfb} u/sf Pp6l ebl dlxnfn} klg p; sfj ; fdlg} klbf 6fPsfj lj k/Lt lbzftkn} km}f0g\ cuf18 a9g} qmdf b}j s}f}sfj ofql slj tfsf k^a10mx? ; lDeng' t/ cy{ ga'ememf u/L dlGb/lt/} n}lDsg\ dlGb/leq k; V dlt}sf kpdf 9fj ug\ kfygf ul/g\ cu/aQL hnf0g\ b}jo / km} k; fb r9f0g\ clg 9fj u/ afxl/0g\ km}sb} df dflg} a9fn} pgnfo{ cfzsf gh/n} x}fj t/ tl ebl dlxnfsfj bli6 egl p; dily kg{ ; slg .

cn}sfj 0R5fkq

☞ ef/tl uftd

.cf/ o' cl:dtf d} .o; ; / l dfo{gd 0h cl:dtf, xfp Sofg cfo{ xNk o' ; ? d} b0{ j if{ cuf18 ulgsf8}sfj lr6Xf k/k15 j f; 6g k; }sfj cn}sfj dlxgfb}v g} ddfsf 5f/f ; 'blkn} ldnf0lbPsfj : 6fj } ; df cfk}nf0{ v}fHb} klxn} slxNo} gb}V}sfj df65} b}Vbf 'tj/f bh' sxfn's}sfj 5 eGb} hah{ tl 3/leq k; }sf l; kfxl b}V}sfj ; Demg' cfn} ePsfj lyofj .

.8' o' gfj cn{ yfd; l} glhs}sfj ; g/f0h gl; f'x}ddf a:g krf; L j if}sfj cn{ cl:dtfsfj cf}V cuf18 cfofj . j f: tj df : 6fj } ; df sfd u/sf lbg}v Ps} lbg gla/f0h: tf laxfg j }skm: 6sf nflu cfpj cn{ cl:dtfsfj lgold' ulxseGb' klg cf~gfj glhs}sfj ddf xh/af h: tf ePsfj lyofj . lat}sf em8} b0{ j ifdf cn{ klxn} k6s rf/ lbg j kQf ePsfj lyofj .

.o; cfo{gfj lxd, 0h lx cn/f06 d} .lx kf: 8 c}j y} 8h Pufj, cfo{ofd lxh ; g dfs{ . l} .: f} ; /L 6' lxo/ bdf6, cfo{lj n ld; lxd . cl:dtfnfo{ cf~gfj xh/afsfj d}to'sfj ; dfrf/ ; 'gh: tf n}lbofj . 5f/fj dfs{ dfq} xg cl:dtfnfo{ cn}sf b; j if{ cl3 : j u' ePsl kTgl /fhdj/L, dfs{sl kTgl dlug, pglx?sf 5f/f5f/L lgsfn / hl: 6g ; a} yxf lyofj . dfs{ }sfj cn}sfj ttfj ; DaGw /fhdj/Lk}tsfj cuw k}d ; a} g} cn} cl:dtf; l} eg}sfj lyofj . To; ju/L cl:dtfsfj bh'nfo{ ; bfn} j kQf kf/sfj aj fsfj cfs: ds d}o' / cdfsfj j fysfj /fu klg cn}nf0{ yxf lyofj .

laxfg ; w}f18Sofkm PS; k; f} / j }skm: 6df 6sl{ j }sg Pu : ofgj Lr dg k/fpgj cn{ tD; j if}sl cl:dtfsfj bvb hlj gsyf ; g/ ; f} e}j 's xgl uYofj . cf~gfj d}ts afj k}tsfj cl:dtfsfj cuw eIQm; l} cf~gfj Pp6} 5f/fj dfs}sfj Joj xf/sfj tngf ubf ub} sltk6s cn}sf cf}V /; fPsf lyP . xbof3ftn} bz j if{ cl3 /fhdj/Lnf0{ udfPk15 cn}sf hlj gk}tsfj dfx d/ klg cl:dtfsfj cuf18 cfpk15 p; nfo{ afRg} /x/ knfPsfj s/f sltk6s cl:dtf; l} cn} JoQm u/sfj lyofj . .cfo{lj ; o' j V dfo{86/l slt k6s eg}sfj klg lyofj cl:dtf; l} . rf/ kfr j if{ b}V u/Y k; f hDf u/ gl; f' k9g} cl:dtfsfj 0R5f ; 'g/ cn{ ; f/ v'; L xgl uYofj . cl:dtfsfj cf}V /; fPsg\

.lx nE8 o' e}L dr, lx 6S8 P n6 c}fp6 ol cl:dtfn} elgg\ j fSo ; lsbf cl:dtfsfj afnl ; G} eofj . .lx n6 o' lb; l} d}sn} cl:dtfnfo{ lbPsfj sfuh cn}sfj 0R5fkq lyofj . cf~gfj ; DkIQsfj Ps ltxfo{ cyft }tLgnfv 8n/ p; nj cl:dtfsfj gdfdf n}v}bPsfj /x}5 . affsl b0{ ltxfo{df cf}w dfs}sfj 5f/f5f/L hl: 6g

/ lgsfnsf k9f0sf nflu / affsl cfm'hfg] u/sf] rršf] gfpdf /x]5 .
Dffsšf] gfdcf Ps k; f klq lyPg .

.cl: dtf Yofš o' km/ lj slđ^a P j]b/ ; g 6' df0{ kmfb/ bdfg cf0{
j fh, PS; K6 lxh lu[^]6 Ū d/f] aj fsf] nflu dečbf c; n 5f/f] ePsfdf
wgoj fb, ltdf] nflušf] p; sf] pkxf/ : j lsf/ u/ .

cl: dtfn] sxl hj fkm lbg' cl3 g] cnšf] OR5fkq cl: dtfsf]
xftdf lbP/ dfs{ : 6fj š; af6 aflx/ lgl: s0; s]5 .



egjsf] gdfčbf

plđnf nld5fg]

cf^gf nQfsk8f / u/uxgf ePsf] ; Gb'ssf] ; firfn] rfxPsf] ahf
cfvf 5n]sf] 5No} ubf{ lbSs ag]sl kf; 6XL j lifof /Tgf xftdf Pp6f slnf
af]s/ gflt lj 1fgsf] sf7fdf kl; gV elgg\ -afa' d/f] sf7fdf st} ; firf]
ei08dfpg ldNg] u/l of] slnf 7f]sb]m g .ll kl9/x]sf] gflt lj 1fgn] -xG5,
xh/cfdf d k9f0 ; lsgf; fy 7f]slb]p]n .ll gfltsf] cfZj f; gnfo{tTsf]n lj Zj f;
ug]g; s/ /Tgf efc; f sf]7fdf u0gV efcfc; fsf] sfd ug]; l/tfnfo{elgg\
; l/tfn] klq cfmhfo{clxn] km; {t gePsf] / km; {t xgf; fy 7f]slbg] atf0g\
oxl s'/f /Tgn] axf/L ; 'zlnfnfo{ klq elgg\ ; 'zlnfn] klq khfsf] sfd
; lsPk15 7f]slbg] s'/f ul/g\ sf; ldf hfb} u/sf] 5f/f]nf0{ af6}df /f]sgV
; firfn] kf/sf] dsf{ atfP/ slnf 7f]slbg elgg\ 5f/f] lj j]sn] -htf kfof]
Totf slnf 7f]s/ ev/ nuPsf] /^a lj ?k kfgxg cdf .ll efof] clg /Tgn]
cf^gf sf]7fdf k; / sf]7fsf] rf/f]t/ x]/g\ pgnfo{5f/f]sf] s'/f] 7ls} nllfof] .

sxl a/k15 ; l/tf vfg vfg af]npg /Tgfsf] sf]7fdf l5l/g\ /Tgf e0df
0Gt' g lrčt' n8]sf] b]v/ s/f0g\ ; a}ldn/ /Tgnfo{c: ktf]n kfofP . t'čt'
pkrf/ kfPsf]n] /Tgfsf] xf; cfof] . sxlaf/ cl3; Dd ; 2] cf^gl xh/cfdf
t'čt' o: tf] s; /L xg'eo] eg] sftxndf lj 1fgn] ; flwof] -xh/cfdf Ps}
l5gdf o: tf] s] eof] / tkfo{n8g'eo] d]

-afa' Ū ; firfn] dnfo{ 5Ssf0/xG5 / slnf 7f]Sg egjsf] xf. lj j]sn]
slnf 7f]Sbf 3/sf] /^a lj ?k xG5 egjsf] 7ls} x] eg] 7fg/ otfplt st} ; firf]
ei08dfpg] 7fpb]v]G5 ls eg/ xpf{dfly le0df tlgj 6f ; fgg ; fgg kj fn b]v].
klxNo} e0/x]sf] kj fndf slnf 7f]s] t e0xfNnf lg Ū eg] 7fg/ o; f] slnf
3; f/]sl dfq lyPf. dnfo{ t emggg kf/ / ^offslbof] clg kf] To] lah'nsf]
slgg kf] s] x] 3; fg] kj fn /x]5 eg] a'e]f t/ a'en/ s] ug] cfmhfo{ k5f/L
xfNof] .ll cfdn] egjsf] t'čt' gdfčbf px]n] o: tf] kl8f e]lgkfof] ca egf; fy
px]sf] s'/f wofg lbg]5' eg] lj rf/ ub{lj j]s, lj 1fg / ; 'zlnf /Tgfsf] ; fy]
3/tk] nfu] .



uhn; lGw

ej gxl/ l; lbh

sčtf d/l krikšl bj /sl 5f/l x] . sčtfuhnsf dfgn] d08nldf pm
k]voft ly0{/l} sfxl slj ; ū u6wj {lj j fx u/ efu eg] ; g]sf] lyPf. To] lbg
krikh] eg'gef- .sčtf t b0{ j ifkl5 P3f/ lbgsl 5f/L Roik/ df0t cf0{lg .ll

.lsg < klxn] logsf] k]d klq s; /L eP5 blHo" d]

.To] lbg p; sf kfir uhndwo] Pp6f rfxTo] slj n] ; g]5 . To; } lbg
Psf]tdf slj n] egjsf] /- olb uhn n]Vg 5f8g] x] eg] d ltd; ū k]d u5{ .
cemltd eg, d cfh}lj j fx ug{klg /fhl 5' . slj sf]o: tf] k; tfj cfp5 . p; n]
; flw /- uhn / k]dsf alrdf s] b: dgl 5 d krikh] ; g]pgeof] .

.sčtf w/gw/ uhn n]v]sf x] / d]dnfo{v; v; nllfof] .

.dnfo{s] yxf < h] x] ; 'sčtf]n] slj sf] k; tfj dfg5] egkfof] ca . x'g tf
sčtf]n] To] ahf; Dd n]v]sl klq lbg] kfir j 6f uhn dfq xg\

.krikbl Ū dnfo{s'/f ; b]df crDd nllfof] .ll

.Io: tf] s] crDd < bj /n] sčtf]sf] lax] ul/lbg 5 j ifb]v sf] ; u/sf
lyP . of] c] lwdf slDtdf klq bz hgn] c: j lsf/ u/ . sf/Of xGyof] oxl uhn .ll

.s: tf] cg]f] s'/f, uhn klq lax] c: j lsf/sf] sf/Of xG5 sxl c? g}
sf/Of x]nf .ll

.; To s'/f x] s]kl xg]n] vf; ?lr sxl < eg/ ; flwg] g] eP . uhnŪ
egkl5 ; Gg v]f]g] g] eP, ha uhn ; Gy] s]kf kl f'ofsh'?s p7/ lx8x]ny] .ll

.nf] g k]bl Ū tkfo{nf0{ ofb x]nf sčtf]sf] Pp6f uhn ; g]f g Ū

.xGg, d]n] ebfnfo{ ; g]fg xGg To] . s] lauf]sf] lyof] / < hft gldn] klq
ltgsf] dg ldn]sf] 5 eg/ xfdl 9Ss} lyof] t/ ; Ts]l ePs} lbg c]sf] gof
uhn n]v/ j frf eE ul/5] df/Ln] . slj n] kOf] kf0uf] . G] f/g: j f/g ul/ ; s/
c: ktf]n hfg] axfgdf ; Ts]l / aRrlnfo{60fS; ldf /fv]5 . ; /f; / of] uNndf
NofP/ 5f]8l5P5 / cfmh'd1Qmgfyt/ lx8]5 efof .ll

.nf] lah]s kf/5 lg kfkln] Ū

.bj / lj r/f xx]/fpb} d1Qmgfy klgef] . xlnof atf]pb} ; flwv]fl ugef] .
Pp6f x]6]nsf] /h: 6/df xl/Zrčb} xdn n]v]Psf] km]f k/5 . x'g tf p; sf]
gfd /fdrčb] nD; fn x] . 9f80f] x]nf lg hfnln] . ahf/lt/ v]f]g, a'g' eP5 .
slj n] t c]w bhg s]kl / snd lsg/ em]nfdf /fv]5 / b]dfp/ s08 hfc5'
eg/ lx8]sf] ; Dd kOf] nuf0{ km]sg'eo] bj / .ll

.sčtf]sf] Pp6f uhn tf dnfo{ ; g]fg] kfof] ca .ll

.OR5} u5f] eg] n ; g, oxl ; Ts]l ePsf lbg n]v]sl Pp6f z/ dfq
; g]fp5' . dStf vt/f 5, ; g]fp6g d-

; 't s] x] clg s]/f] s] x] <

eu s] x] eg eu] fg\ s] x] d]

.afkm / afkm To; f] eP uhndfly slj n] Gofg] g] ufof] .ll



bfjfl pd/

z dgfh 9'ufg

e/v/}P; Pn; L k/Lff ; lsP/ km; {t kfPsl ; GWof sfdsfj vfhldf
zx/ kl; g\ 3/sfj cflys l: ylt gfh's ePs} sf/Of ; fgb}v dfdfn]
nu/ kfnq kfjfof u/ klg, dfj nl klg dWod julb kl/j f/ ePsfjn] ; fg}
pd/}b}v g} /f8ofdf afnsfoqmd ; ~rfng u/ cf^gf vr{ 6fg} ulyg\
; GWof . ; fob eflon] ; fy lbof] pgnf0{ zx/sfj kdV /fhdfudf lgs}
rNtldf /x}sfj j lznfn s: d]6s : 6f/df ; N; uN; sfj sfd xft kYof].
P; Pn= l= kl5sfj vfnl ; donf0{ c: yfol ?kd} eP klg ; b'kofu ug(
/fhuf/Ldf l5/}sl ; GWofsfj Odqgbf/ tf / kf/ j fl/ s kl/ l: ylt yxf kfPKl5
sn]hsfj lkm tyf ks}b vr{ kl}g u/ kl/ > lds ldnf0lbP ; fx'hl
j lznfn] clg sn]h hfg] ; do klg .

j lznfn ef/ tlo Jofki/ L eP klg al; ff j ifb}v gkfind} a; }sf sf/Of
; a}sf lkb kfq lyP . pgsf b0{ 5f/f / Ps 5f/L gkfind} hlgdPsf lyP .
kTgl / 5f/fx?sfj ; xofun] tlg j if{ cl3 pgn] }s/fgfsfj uNnf 5f}8/
zx/d} ; a}eGb 7hf] s: d]6s : 6f/ vfn]sf lyP . b]gs Jofki/s} qmdf
; GWofdfly 58s} gh/ kb} lyof] j lznfnf h}f 5f/f cflbTosf] .
36gfqmdn] b] jnf0{ glhs u/fof] n]sl5lk lk/tl dnf]pb} uof] . Iszf/
dgdf rNg] ; dbL 5fnx?n] aufpb} nlof] b] jnf0{ .

a; nfn] of] s'/f Tolt ahf yfxkfof] hlt ahf pglx? kfV/fsfj
lj GWof] fl; glaf lax] ; s/ dwdf; df lyP . cf^g} 5f/fn] aj fb kfYof] d/ f]
nufgl, oqf] k9fPf a9fPf, cfh sfd ug] s}bl lnP/ lx8of, laxdf cfpgl
ltns ; a} 3f6f nufof] eg/ sln/x}sf j lznfn sf65f] 5f/fdfly l/
kfVb} lyP, stj p; n] klg o; ju/ eufP/ nhfnf ls eg] z'a'sfn] .

j lznfnf Pp6} ugf; fl lyof] 5f/f; u; . sxl s'/fsfj sdl lyPg,
eg]sf] eP cf^g} ; +sf/df lax] u/ fpg tof/ lyPf dg axnfpq klg
: j tGg lyof] , cs} ; +sf/sf] s}bl Tof] klg cf^g} sdbf/ . l

b] j n] rfm] / klj q dfof u/ sfj, Ps csf] lagf afRg} g; Sgl eg/
j frf s; d vfp klg Ps lbg j lznfnf s'/f ; To ; flat eof] . dl: snn]
rf/ j if{ l6Sof] ; GWof / cflbTosf] hf8L . !% j ifsf] slnfn] pd/df u/ sfj
lgOfb cflv/ unt lyof] eg] s'/f pGgf0; j ifd} yxf kfP b] j n] . Jofki/
3f6f tyf 3/fo; L pNeng clg km/s ; +sf/alr sf/stlj aGg afWo
; GWofn] lgOfb ul/g\; DaGw laR5bsf] . ptf cflbTo ; DaGw laR5bsf]
lj klfdf lyof] t/ slGg s] lyof] ; GWofsfj dgdf a%g ; sb p; n] , a%of
t slj n . 5g'u8L ; a) d/L 5pg'u8L ; a) 6p]u .

; 'emp

z dxfbj clwsf/L

d'znwf/ j iffsf sf/Of 5fgfsf] l6g ah/ sfq vf0/x}sf] lyof] . d
%ofnaf6 afix/ x/}y al; /x}sf] lyPf . Pp6f dfb} df65] uf8laf6 cfn]
cfof] / dnf0{ afnfof] . dn] 9f]sf vfn] p; sf] 6fpsfaf6 kfglsf ykf
vl; /x}sf lyP . pm d/ f afn; vf ; ~ho lyof] . xfdl arkgdf ; u; u]
v]hsf x's] a9]sf / k9]sf lyof] .

kl5 pm 7hf] Jofki/ L aGof] . ckf/ wg/f; L hDdf u/ sf7df8f] 5
tnfsf] 3/ agfof] . hdgl kfr{ sDkglSf] Sofg sf/ lsgof] / Ppf; L aGof] .
d eg] Pp6f %ofp/ n]vs / lj leGg kqkqsdf slxn] sfxlf / rfg
klsfzg u/ kf/ > lds hDdf ub} ; fem laxfg xftdV hf8g wf-w]sf]
hlj g uhf/} ; w] ef8fsf] 3/df / xg yfn] .

d/ l hxfgn] lrof gf: tf NofP/ lb0gV pgl ef65ft/ nflug\ dnf0{
x}p] p; n] eGof- .t slt eflodfgl 5; \ t/ f] ; \ l bDkTo hlj g b}v/
dnf0{ hng x65 of/ l eGof] . afix/ kfgl kl/ x}sf] lyof] To; n] %ofnaf6
lr; fl xj f ; /// leq k; / xfdlnf0{ : kz{ ubf{ Pp6f 5's} cge'lt ePsf]
lyof] .

d/ f] ; fyl t ; g kf] yfNof] . dnf0{ Ps kn afRg] OR5f 5g of/ d
cfh thf0{ clGtd e6 u/ clg d5{ eg/ e6g cfpSf] eGof] . dn] eg]
. kfun h: t] s'/f u/ sf] s] s] eof] / thf0{ d pm ; b} eGg nfof] . lbgel/
sfdn] yfs/ 3/ cfp5' . 3/df > ldtl slxn] xGg, 5f/ lsf] j f; } 3/df
5g, sxl eGof] eg] b} } 7f8x8} dV nfu/ afNg] lbbgg\ . > ldtlnf0{
; Gb/ l kltoftdf efu lng] et r9sf] 5 . sf; u lx85] , sxf sxf
hf65] sxl yxf 5g . 5f/ lnf0{ klg df8n -model_ aGg] ; kgn] ufn]
nu]sf] 5 . dn] dfof t s] dl7f] Ps j rg; Dd kfgp ; s]sf] 5g . Toxl
lrGtn] /ft-/fte/ lgb cfpbg, lkP/ ; Tbf klg lgb cfpbg, pRr /
Qmrksf] baf0 vf0/x}sf] 5, emg\ ca t ; u/ n] an klg a9]sf] 5, ol/s
Pl; 8n] To: t} ; tPsf] 5 . To; n] d t ca cfdxTof u5{ / ltgsf] klg
lahfu kf/ l lb65' clg hlj ge/ kZrf0kdf hn/ a; G\ l ca eg] d cln
uDel/ ePf / p; nf0{ ; Dempg vfn] t/ pm ; Demg] klfdf xlb} ePg clg
dn] bf; fl af6f] ckfgPf/ ; emp lbPf . n 7ls 5 t afRg] rfxbg; \ eg] d
/ f] Sbg t/ t/ f] dl'o' cfdxTof h: t] xg xlb} . t] cfdxTof ul/ ; \ eg] t
t/ f] cfdfn] dfq dQm gkfg] xfdg, t/ f] ; ft k': tfsf] abgfd xg] 5 . a;
t/ f] dl'o' Ps b'36gf h: t] agf; \ .Tof] s; / L ; Dej 5 d p; n] ; fl] of] .
dn] eg] .ca efnb}v t goff; 8s hfbf / cfpbf slxn] klg uf8ldf
gr9 . Pp6f ; f0sn lsg/ To; df cfpghfg] u/ . goff; 8sb}v

af; af/L; Ddsf; 8s el8 / vt/fsf 5 / s'g)g s'g)uf8ln) 7Ss/ lb0{
df/lbg)5 clg t t/f) d'ro' b'36gf ag)5 / t'n) d'om kfp)5; \ To; k15
pm v'; L eP/ uof/ uf8L a)j- / up/ j fnf; f0sn ls6of/ ; f0sndf cfp)hfg
ug{ yfNof.

To; sf) tlg dlxgf k5f18 ; ~ho d/f) 3/df cfof/ d/f) xft ; dft/
rDb) e6of) .of/ t t ; fRr)sf) hf; ; L n)vs /x)5 ; \ d'n) ; f)w) .lsg / d
p; n) v'; L x)b) e6of) .t'n) t dg) cf0l8ofs) gfd dnf0{ lh6bul lhpg)
knd)hf kf) lbPs) /x)5 ; \ p; n) s'/f) aem)5 e6g) d'n) yxf kFP. p; sf)
z/L/sf) df6f) kg x6/ pm t6; : t b) v6Yof) . e6g yfNof- ; flem laxfg
; f0sndf lx8g yfn)j v dnf0{ ysf0{ nllg) efs nllg) lgb nllg) x'g
yfNof) / la: tf/) lkpg dg klg nllg 5f8af, cf)fwl klg vfg 5f8f; clxn)
t dnf0{ lhpg) /x/ hf)sf) 5 . d d'n) eg) .t'n) f0{ Jofofds) cf) Zos lyof)
t/ t d'v)nf0{ To; f) eg)sf) eP t'n) ug) ly0g; \ To; n) t/) lbd)usf)
pkrf/ lj lw ckgfP/ d'n) To) ; fg) ; 'em) lbPs) lyP. l



; 'Iff s/

lj ho rfn;]

af) / cf) g) gfd n) v)P/ pm leq k: of) . xft d) gfd n) v)g)
lbPs) sf) u)sf) k'h) lyof) . leq x)fsd ; f)la 7hf) 988f lnP/ 3Dg
dl) d) f) / f) h) d) g) x) g) Yof) . p) x) f) uk) d) f) Jo: t x) g) x) Yof) . xft d) sf) ut) s)
k'h) (lnP/ pm) : t) c? klg x)fsd) sf) bof) b) i) 6 k) v) (x) s) f) lyP . x)fsd) sf)
uk) ; lsg) g) d) ln) b) g) Yof) .

.xh) = x) s) n) x)fsd) sf) Wof) g) c) s) i) 6 ug) c; km) kof; u) of) .

.s) s/ f) / f) .s) = Ps l5g s'f) ug) (lbb)g) v) (Ro) f) 6 XPs) : j / n)
p; sf) ; f) t) v) of) . xs) (rk) n) f) of) ; To; } km) s) g) k) of) eg) u) k) x) / f) n) au) f) Ps)
3/df k) / d) / s) f) a) f) a) s) f) n) f) z) c) f) v) f) cu) f) 8 em) Nem) l) c) f) / x) s) f) lyof) .
n) f) z) n) f) (cn) k) q) 5f) 8) / vr) (h) 6) f) p) g) ; / s) f) / n) lbg) eg) s) f) ; xof) u) y) f) kg
c) f) Ps) , ox) l) k) g) k) f) 0) p) g) eg) u) dg) leq k) Z) g) k) Z) g) s) f) k) x) f) 8 lyP .

.n) = n) f) = u) w) / a) / k) l) 5 a) n) n) a) n) x) f) s) f) k) h) f) (lnP/ x) f) s) d) n) r) f)
; os) f) g) f) 6 k) n) f) b) } e6of) .

.k) f) r) ; o) k) f) 0) 5 e6of) x) f) 0) g) x) h) / = d) p; n) ; g) s) f) lyof) , af) 9L
k) x) / f) d) f) k) / d) / s) f) s) f) b) f) x) ; + s) f) ug) ; / s) f) / n) h) g) x) l) k) f) r) ; o) t) ; G) t)
; xof) u) lb) 6) 5 . To) x) l) ; g) / u) p) f) k) t) l) g) l) w) s) f) l) ; k) n) f) ; lnP/ To) x) f) c) f) Ps)
lyof) .

.y) x) f) 5) g) t) n) f) 0) k) f) r) ; od) f) Ps ; o) ; 'Iff vr) s) f) n) f) u) r) 6) f)
s) f) 6) 5 u) u) p; s) f) dg) e) / k) Z) g) lyof) .s) ; s) f) ; 'Iff = d) k) Z) g) ; f) w) g)
c) f) 6) e) P) g) , o) j) k) g) k) f) 0) p) g) eg) =



x) h) s) f) k) i) n) f)

ob'gy j ; Gt'k/

Pp6f ; fg) k) l) j) f) / af) j' c) d) f) / b) 0) (5) f) / f) , v'; L leq h) j) g) of) kg, @: @
j) i) f) s) f) c) g) t) / d) f) 5) f) / f) , h) j) f) a) f) 0) ; j) i) f) s) f) , s) f) 5) f) 7) l) s) @) j) i) f) k) 9) f) 0) : g) f) t) s)
t) j) f) / k) y) d) , c) d) f) a) s) f) / x) / , 5) f) / s) f) l) a) x) ; s) p) f) s) / f) r) N) g) y) f) N) of) , b) j) s) f)
l) a) x) u) g) s) / f) ; f) r) j) c) g) ; f) / 5) f) / l) l) b) g) c) i) P) b) j) n) f) 0) . s) l) f) s) l) s) f) dg
l) d) N) of) , h) g) t) l) n) l) g) l) b) g) h) / f) 0) of) , b) j) 5) f) / f) c) l) g) d) P) , v'; L) s) f) a) of) g) < b) 0) f) 6) l)
a) x) / l) l) e) l) q) , t) / h) j) f) s) f) b) f) 0) h) f) k) f) t) s) d) , s) f) 5) f) s) f) b) 0) (u) f) 8) l) , s) l) f) k) l) j) f) / d) f)
n) f) e) s) f) r) S) s) / , l) b) g) r) o) f) (l) a) t) b) h) f) b) f) , b) f) 0) h) s) } t) n) g) d) f) , c) d) f) s) f) dg) d) f) , h) j) 7) l)
6) f) 9) f) / s) f) 5) l) g) h) l) s) , d) l) x) n) f) l) x) + f) d) l) x) n) f) a) f) 6) .

3/df snx ; ; h) j) 7) l) d) f) ; l) k) w) / t) / c) k) d) f) g) , s) f) 5) l) w) g) s) f) l) ; / f) g)
a) g) f) 0) c) f) 0) g) t) / u) 0) f) z) 6) 0) , 3/ s) f) a) 9) f) a) 9) l) c) r) j) t) s) f) v) N) 8) f) l) e) q) , P) p) 6) l) a) x) / l)
k) o) f) / l) c) s) l) (a) x) / l) d) f) l) g) , l) b) g) l) a) t) b) } 5) dg) d) 6) j) d) f) , ; f) ; ' a) x) / l) d) f) 7) h) f) c) g) d) j) n) ,
; f) ; ' a) f) 6) a) x) / l) d) f) c) k) d) f) g) s) f) ; l) d) f) / x) g) , P) p) 6) l) n) f) 0) s) f) v) f) c) s) l) n) f) 0) (k) v) f) ,
l) h) 6) b) u) l) s) f) x) / s) 36) g) , u) f) n) l) u) n) f) h) , h) j) f) 5) f) / f) a) x) / l) c) d) f) a) f) s) f) n) f) l) u) z) q' ,
5) f) / f) a) x) / l) s) f) n) f) l) u) a) j) ' c) d) f) z) q' , v) f) g) k) l) g) d) f) k) l) f) k) t) , s) p) f) l) b) g) e) f) s) f)
s) l) x) n) s) f) s) l) x) n) s) f) .

3/d) n) l) s) f) u) f) n) l) , e) g) l) ; f) l) w) 5) g) , v) 6) f) Ps) f) d) f) q) v) f) P) / , l) b) g) l) a) t) f) p) g)
u) f) x) f) h) j) 7) l) a) x) / l) n) f) 0) (o) f) e) f) B) e) n) f) s) l) x) n) ; D) d) , l) x) f) , f) x) 6) 5) d) l) x) n) d) f) d) l) x) n) f) a) f) 6) ;
c) f) v) / u) p) f) 5) f) 8) g) a) f) l) w) 0) e) 0) (z) x) / k) ; j) s) d) s) f) v) f) h) l) d) f) , s) f) d) k) f) 0) x) f) n)
x) f) 6) n) d) f) e) f) B) f) d) f) g) , z) x) / d) f) P) s) k) 6) 6) g) v) f) g) t) k) f) P) u) , o) t) f) k) o) f) / f) s) f) 5) f)
5) f) / f) n) , l) j) b) j) z) k) : g) t) o) f) / l) d) f) , ; D) k) i) Q) w) / f) 6) l) d) f) C) o) f) l) n) P) / a) f) l) x) l) / g) b) f) p) d) f)
; k) m) e) P) , C) 0) f) s) f) r) ' n) l) d) f) l) j) b) j) z) o) f) q) , a) j) ' c) d) f) s) f) l) a) n) l) a) f) 7) . o) t) f) c) d) f) s) f)
v) s) f) e) f) R) r) 0) (c) f) 5) 0) f) g) s) f) a) f) ; , p) t) f) a) 9) f) a) j) ' b) m) v) d) f) k) j) j) z) , e) P) s) f) v) j) t) l)
a) f) e) m) f) a) : o) f) , w) / l) b) g) e) f) s) e) f) s) } l) b) g) s) 6) d) f) , h) j) 7) l) a) x) / l) 5) f) / f) n) h) f) g) s) f) / l)
k) f) P) , u) p) f) k) m) s) l) / d) f) t) f) l) k) t) f) s) f) ; j) j) d) f) n) f) u) , c) l) g) h) h) l) t) s) d) f) Ps) f) l) y) P)
a) j) ' n) f) 0) (l) b) P) , l) a) l) u) Ps) f) c) j) : y) f) ; w) g) y) f) n) , a) x) / l) ; f) ; ' s) f) ; j) j) d) f) n) f) l) u) g) \\
a) f) c) d) f) ; G) t) f) i) f) s) f) ; f) ; e) g) (n) f) u) , w) 6) g) 3/ d) n) l) d) f) x) f) ; t) v) N) of) , x) j) n) f) u) b) f)
k) i) n) f) d) f) k) l) / l) o) f) / x) j) 5) .



k) } f) k) z) : t) k) f) P) / d) f) 6) 5) s) j) x) f) g) k) f) 6) <
a) f) R) 5) f) j) l) ; w) } k) r) f) P) / u) f) x) l) c) f) f) ' a) u) p) f) 6) <
-g) l) t) s) f) s) / a) f) 6)

wf/f t ; ls; s5

z /-h>l k/fh'nl

sf7df8fjsf rxn-kxn, xNnf-vNnf, xjf f-wnf, l5dnl g; Sg'sf x'ndf af6f lx8bf klg Pp6fn] c'sfnf0{ 9: ofP/ lx8bkg] afWotf 5 . r'gfj sflItly tflslbPk15 softv c: tJo: t / nyflnE /xjsf/ fhg]ts kl/j'zdf sxl kl/j tg cfp5 ls egj ; sf/fldstfsf] c^s' / hgtfdf kNxfpg yfnjsf] eP t'klg s'g] s'/fdf klg ; wf/sf] ; a'st b]vPsf] 5g . cej / dxul ; u/dfyfsf] 6Kkf] 5g] t/v/df b]vG5g\ . rf/L, 8s]tL, ck/fw, ej6frf/, anfsf/h: tf stlj n] ; fdfHo hdfPsf 5g\ .

j'zfv dlxgfsf] p/f7nflbf] lbg, lbpf, } xjf / x'l j ftj /of wnfDo ag]sf] 5 . ; 8sdf 5/ki6 sfuh / /lErEl knfli6ssf ynf rEf p8e]f j'fod08ndf /a'dlEPsf 5g\ . j Nnf3/, kNnf3/df s'g] ajnf . aQL cfof] / s'g] ajnf . aQL lgeof] egj cfj fh ul-hPsf] ; l'g5 . slxn] dWofXgdf .cfh kGw] lbgk15 wf/fdf kfgl cfof, To] klg c'wf 306fdq s] ug] U 6df /nf0{ kfgl Nor0b] egf Ps xktf; Ddnf0{ a's e; s]sf] 5 egj hafkm lb65U egj ; l'g5 .

s'g] ajnf dWo /ftdf eft] l'g6b]df k/]sf] ajnf cgfof; d'6' xNnfp] u/L 6]nkmgfsf] 306l aH5 . xINnPsf] d'6'nf0{xTs]hfn] lyRb} . xnf] = egb] c; n l5d]slsf] kl/ro lbb} kNnf3/n] .cfh cs: dft'gt]sPsf] ajnfdf wf/fdf kfgl cPsf] 5 . tkf0+sxif klg kfglsf] cej x]nf eg/ kmgf u/ / hfgsf/L lbPsf] eg]sf] ; l'g5 .

.s'ajnfdf eP klg wf/fdf kfgl t cP5 . s; n] bof u/ / ; firf v]n]lbP5 . To; sf] ho x]f; l'egb} 3/a9l xNnf-vNnf ub] p7N5g\ . d: t; u l'gbPsf 5f/f-5f/L, >ldfghf0{ 3R3rfpb} p7fp5g\ . ; a} hgf lr7Xf k/]sf] va/ ; gh: t] u/L v; l xb} p75g\ s'f] kfgl t'fg] d] ; g ; dfp5g\ . cluNnf] k6s wf/f cPsf] ajnf kfgl yfkg] r6f/f]n] ubf] kfgl t'fg] d] ; g leq y'Gsfp] la;]sf lyP . e]nkN6 v]Hbf d] ; g t ufoa e; s]sf] lyof] . To; n] of] k6s gof d] ; gnf0{ htg u/ / af/f]n] 5f]k/ /fv]sf lyP . 3/ leq kfgl yfkgfsf] nflu r6f/f] / xtf/]sf] z^vnr n]sf] 5 . afN6g, uful, s]ss] l ; ; L, kndf6fsf] l ; ; L, l'g/nj f6/sf] hf/ ; a} h]df u/ / af] cdf, 5f/f5f/L wf/fdf klg xtf]/G5g\ . wf/f eg' klg kf0k sf6/ v]N8f] vg/ h]dgdf kfgl yfkg] agfPsf] 5 .

c? lbg wf/f cPsf] ajnf c'knf0{ kmgf u/L yfx lbg] b0{ tlg hgf l5d]slnf0{ ; lDemb} pgl 5f/Lnf0{ . gfgl, sdnf / b]j l c'6lnf0{ klg wf/f cPsf] 5 eg/ kmgf ul/b]pnl e'G5g\ .

5f/L cdfnf0{ .x] t lg xul, pxfx? hg ajnf wf/fdf kfgl cP klg, h'g ajnf aQLsf] nf0g cP klg xfdlnf0{ kmgf ug]x'G5 . xfdln] klg t

yxf lbgk5{lg x]g t d] e'G5} .

.x] 5f/L kmgf ul/xfn . s'ajnfdf cPsf] wf/f]sf] s] 7ufg, s'g ajnf ; S5 U

.cdf kfgl t'fg] d] ; gsf] tf/ t d'; fn] sf6]5 U ca s]n] kfgl t'fg] c'sf] kl'saf6 5f/f] s'/fp5 .

.a'afnf0{ eg g . l'ddf] a'af klg sxif e/kbf] sfd ug]x'G5 / d] ; g htg ; u g/fv/, clxn] klg x/ g xfdl ; a} kfgl cfof] eg/ r6f/fdf 5f] pxf]r fxf6j f0n]6leg k: geof, o: t] r6f/fdf tkf0+flxfafy? dleq klqsf k9/ a;]sf] x] ls Sof x] U eg/ afix/af6 s'/fp5g\ .

.x]g = x]g, dWo/ftdf l'g6b] layf]nPk15 dnf0{ 6]nf0n]6 gu0{ x'G . kv d cPp . d 6k NorP/ d'; fn] sf6]sf] tf/ hf8'5' clg kfgl yfkg]nf e'G} 6k NorP/ t/ hf8g yfn] . To; } ajnf kmgfsf] 306l aHof] pgn] p7P .

.xnf] = l'j g]bhl x]f . wf/f cPsf] 5 . kfgl yfkg; \eg/ va/ ug/ kmgf u/]sf] p'faf6 l5d]sl cd/h]sf] cfj fh cfof] . xfdln] yxf kfof] . kfgl yfkg] t/v/ ub]sf] . x]g' y'g kfgl t'fg] d] ; gsf] tf/ d'; fn] sf6]5 . agfP5' clg kfgl t'G5' U

.cdf b]j l c'6lnf0{ kmgf gDa/ t d]/f d'faf0ndf ; l' /x]g5 s] ug] < sdnf c'6lnf0{ e'glbg; \e'G5' x} U ot'otf kmgf u/ / hfgsf/L lbg tNng 5f/Ln] cdfnf0{ egl . x'G5, U To; } u/ 5f/L . ; ajt/ l'tdln] g] lsg va/ ug] t U 5f/L d'faf0ndf gDa/ lyr/ kmgf ug] Jo: t x'G5} . a'af / 5f/f r8]sf] tf/ hf8g yfn] . a'af alnof; u hf8g; \x} 5f/f]n] e'of] . x'G5, d ldnfP/ alnof] u/L 6k nufP5' e'G} a'afnf] tf/ hf8} .

wf/faf6 v;]sf] sxl kfgl lsg v/ kmg' eg/ cdf]r]f] wf/f]sf] 6Kkfdf hf8]sf] kf0k d'vnl t'G} kfgl lgsfNg] s7f/ k]oTg ug] yfng\ 5ftl g] bVg] u/L t'fgg\ kfgl t'?? = em'of] . pgn] v'; l xb} Pp6f 7hf] s]ss] l ; ; l el/g\ To; kl5 l'g/n j f6/sf] hf/ y'kg] kpf; ul/g\ t/ To; df yfkg ldn]g, To; kl5 Pp6f af6f v]N8f]df /fv]g\ To; df clns]t lxn]sf] l56f klg k'of] t/ pgn] jf: tf ul/gg\ kfgl v/ hf65 eg/ . af6fdf yfkb} afN6gdf v'Gofpb} ubf] afN6g klg el/of] . pgl Hofb} v'; l e0g\ dWo/ftdf g] eP klg, kl/j f/sf] l'g6b] layf]nPs} eP klg Ps l ; ; L / Ps afN6g kfgl t yfko] . TolQsd]f afj '5f/f]n] tf/ hf8/ d] ; g tof/ kf/ / wf/fdf hf8/ ; j lr v]n] . kfgl t yfkg] klg em'g . d] ; gn] sfd u/g ls eg/ l8: sgS6 u/ / x] t'klg kfgl v; g lsgls wf/f t ; ls; s5 U



z Abfy{ k\$ fz gs f k: ts x? k9gePs f]5 †
kn{ g]kfn klAnlz^a xfp; klg xfd]xf]x}.

rl/q

☞ /Tg klhklit

7d]nsf] Pp6f a]s/L k; n aflx/ a; v/ Pp6f lj b]zl ko6s kfp/f]6l vfb}lyof]. p; sf j l/kl/ rf/-kfr hgf ; 8s afnsx? emDdP/ pm; u p; n] vfb} u/]sf] kfp/f]6l dflu/x]sf lyP . x]b} km]x]f/l / km]6]sf] nuf nufPsf a]9'usf tl afnsx?nf0{ b]v/ p; nf0{ bof nflu] clg p; n] a]s/laf6 Pp6f kfp/f]6l lsg/ afnsx?nf0{ lbof] .

v]P/ af]sl /x]sf] h7f] kfp/f]6l dflu/x]sf afnsx? l; a]u} kfp/f]6l k]P/ v'; ln] plk]fb} uP . cln k/ ku/ afnsx?dWoj cln alnofaf'a]u] b]vg] afnsn] csf] afnssf] x]taf6 kfp/f]6l v]f; v/ cfkm]dfq vfg yfNof] , csf] afnsn] klg p; ; } u/l kfp/f]6l v]f; of] / cfkm]dfq vfg yfNof] clg km] / csf]n] klg To; ; } u/l kfn]kfn] To] kfp/f]6l v]f; g yfn] .

o; /l To] kfp/f]6l v]f; fv]f; ug] qmddf afnsx? cfk; df emu8f ug{ yfn] . /utkR5} x]gu/l s'6fs'6 ug{ yfn] . c]t]df v]f; fv]f; ubf]ub] af]sl /x]sf] kfp/f]6l pxl alnofaf'a]u] b]vg] afnsn] v]f0lbof] . c? ; a} x]f]sf] x]f'o} eP . bof]dfon] l; Q]f k]Psf] Ps 6'qm kfp/f]6lsf nflu afnsx? To; /l emu8f u/]sf] b]v/ To] lj b]zl ko6s 5Ss k/v/ x]/Xof] . c]t]odf tl afnsx?sf] rl/q x]df] b]zsf g]tf / sd]f/lx?sf] rl/q; u 7'afSs} ldn]sf] b]v/ To] lj b]zl ko6s Ps k6s PSn} lkm; ; x]f: of] / Tox]laf6 lx8'af] .



k0o sdfpg]sf] el8

☞ oz' >|7

.eft v]gnf0{ Ps ; k]bf xh/ . e]fs nflu]sf] 5 xh/ , Ps ; k]bf u] l/t] a6'sf] tndly ub] 5 Ps hgf j]s]f] x]tdf . rf/} x]tkfp u]d]sf] Pp6f afns k]f]o]s a6]f]sf] cgx]f/df gh/ k]f]of]b} cg'go ub] 5, gh/ af]N} 5 . af]Rgnf0{ s]xl ; xofu k]f]m' hlj g]sf] u]f]b]f] ; d]f]gnf0{ s]xl ; xofu k]f]m' u] Pp6f ; f]g] d]f]o s /f]o} 5 . d]f] d]f]m' v]fa ePsf]n] b0'f/ ; k]bf ; xofu k]f]m' xh/ , : j]f]yo pkrf/sf] nflu . ox]f]sf] ; f]g] ; xofun] hlj gbfg ldNg]5 . u /f]ul]sf] pkrf/ ug{ yf]n]Psf] k]i6 km]6]f] ePsf] ^n]S; / Pp6f lg6of]p/f] cgx]f/ b]v]65 Toxf .

.ho x]f; v] sNo]f] x]f; u] Toxf k0o sdfpg] el8sf] x]taf6, s]xl l'rhdf 7Ss/ vfb} rfdn / cla/ ; 8Ssf] wnf]df ldl; b} 5 . k; f r9fpg]sf] t5f8d5f8 5 . Pp6f l]t3] k; f ; f]x]f] 5 . lj r/f 5 v'6b] u]f0{ysf0n] nvt/f]g k/v/ p3]fpg ; s]sl 5gg\ pgl a: g rfx]65g\ e; l]t3] pgnf0{ h; /l klg ple/f]v]g b08 lbb} 5 . .sNo]f] x]f; u] u]f0{nf0{ 5b} l]gw]f/df x]t k]f]of]pg] u]f0{t/ k; f ^of]b} 5f]tl / l]gw]f/df tlg k6s; Dd x]t 7f]s0]fpg] el8sf] cf] fhleq} tl ; a} kl]8t]sf] cf] fh lj nlg ePsf] 5 t]klg tl kl]8t af]Ng 5f8]sf] 5gg\ k0o sdfpg]x?sf] dfem tl cf] fhx? atf; sf] ; ;]nl ab} 5 .



ef]s / ; Dem]f

☞ /fhglj qmd ykf

c? a]hfef]bf a9L g; lDem/x]sf] lyP]f pgnf0{ cfh . xg't pgnf0{ g; lDem]sf] kn sd} x]f]n] t/ cfh a9L ; Dem]sf] sf/of a]n] 5 . hlj g ; a]3]f]sf qmddf slt z]fs ef]ssf] ; fdgf u]f]of] To; sf] u6]tl klg 5g . : d/of u/v/ s]xl nfe x]g] klg 5g t/ pgl; usf] e6 / ; fd]ktf]k]5 z]fs klg z]lQmdf ablnP h: t]f / ef]s klg lgs} lkb nflu yfn]sf] cgelt' kf x]g] u/]sf] 5 . o; cl3 laxfg]sf] v]gf v]P/ sfddf lgl: sPK]5 dlxg]df k6w] lbg hlt d]n] v]fhf gv]f0{ g} ; do lat]Pp]y] x]f]n] . d]f]f] k; f klg h]f]u6Yof] / v]fhf v]f]g] p]f; f]x]df klg sd} x]g] u]Yof] To]t a]hf t/ x]df] Pp6f k]f]h]S6]sf] sfddf e6 e; s]k]5 d]f]f] /x]g; x]g g} abln; s]5, h]g cfh cgelt' e]x]5 . uPsf] em08} Ps j if; Dd d]n] l]goldt ?kdf ; dod} v]fhf v]f0x]sf] /x]5' . h]g lbg cg'sh gldNg v]f]Yof] , h]taf6 klg h]f]h]f]d ul/lbg] pgs]f] l]d]t]f o]t]sf lbg t Vofn} u/]sf] /x]g'5' .

k]6]sf] ef]s df]q} x]g, cf]m]f / dg]sf] ef]s; d]t lap]f]pg ; Sg] pgs]f x/]s k]f]x?af6 d o]t k]ef]j t e]x]sf] s/f cf]hs} 36g]n] df]q dnf0{ af]w u/f0/x]sf] 5 . To;]n] cf]h pgnf0{ a9L g; lDem/x]5' . pgl; u 5]s]Psf] w/] lbg t ePsf] 5g . Ps x]k]t eof] x]df]f] k]f]h]S6 ; l]sPsf] . pgl cf]km] ; cf]km; df km]s} s]sl l5g\ d cf^g} sfddf . pgl; usf] ; a]u]n] cf]km]df cf]Psf] k]i/j t]g c?sf] d'vaf6 t k; ; t} ; l]g/x]sf] klg x]f t/ cfh —lax]f]g} sn]h k9f]pg lgl: sPsf] lyP]f . 3/df >ld]tl klg gePsf]n] l]rof; Dd v]f]g k]f]oPg . sn]h]df klg c? a]hfef]bf a9L 5nkm / c]t]l]q]m]f rn]sf]n] sf]of]no h]f]g] x]t]f/df af]x/ v]f]g klg k]f]oPg . l]bp]f] f] v]fhf v]f]g] a]hf pgnf0{ ; Dem]b} v]fhf v]f]g] k]f]o; u/]sf] klg lyP]f t/ To]t g} a]hf cf]sl: ds af]n]j 6 eof] . km]s/ cf]p]bf k]f]r a]Hg nflu/x]sf] lyof] . cf^g]f] 6]ans]f] j l/kl/ cf]m]f 3'df]P]5' , b/f]h klg v]f]Ng ku]5' t/ tl oyf: y]fg]df h: t]sf] t: t} lyP . cf]h pgl ly0gg\to;]n] d]n] v]fhf v]f]P gv]f]Psf] a]tem]bg] / v]fh]sf]f] kof]s]6 Nof]0lbg] klg s]f]xl lyPg . gg o: t]f lbg lyPg d]n] tl : y]fg]df x]b]f] d]f]f nflu v]fhf g/f]v]Psf] x]f; \ x]f]h/ u/v/ ; f; / cf^g]f] u]f]8]sf] l; 6df a; f . cg]of; ef]ssf] cgelt' eof] . pn]v/ cf]m]faf6 cf; ' ag/ af]xl/of] . v} u] of] k]6]sf] ef]s lyof] l]s pgs]f] d]f]of / ; Dem]f]sf] .



k\$[t u'z df65\$}hx]f]cdNo 1fg 5 .
1fg lb65g\j o-j]lf b]f]Jo g}dx]j 5 ..
-g]l]tsf]s/faf6

nfj 0ob|z

z /fhg l; njfn

: j o+ /fhf 5fg c; dy{ dfig; x? To; o'udf klg n'felkfl lyP . hgtfsf lg: klftdfly hgtfx? g; } Gb}xrf/L lyP . zf; s c; n ePKI5 ; a) s'f c; n xG5 egj ltgsf] aemf0 lyof]. c? hfaf kbdf t c; n zf; sn] 6Kk6Kf Pf; }n' l6k}h: tf] khgl ug] kl/kf6l lyof]. Pf; }n' xgl s; / t w/n] uy] t/ yf]dfq /fhf'sf d'vdf ky]. /fhf x'g ; a rfxGy]. g w/f6l, g r'gfj , g t u08fv}tl . a; }Psflaxfg}u'axfsgf/df uof], Pp6f 9'axdfly 6'q}Ss a:of]. xfQLsf] ; 9df em08af0lbPsf] j /dfnf tfSof]. unfdf dfnf k/fj; }t /fhf, s] rfxof] <

t, gj /fh klg a:of] Pp6f 9'axdfly . xfQL 5f8lbof] d'x't}n] . /fhb/af/df kflnPsf] xfQL . dfg5] lrbYof]. j f0lfdq lyPg p; sf]. p; n] dfnfkl\$ y's lgn/ x}/sf ; x; } pDd}bj f/x?nf0(x}/0f]. l'q}x? / c? cfowwf/lx? s] k5{ k5{ egj/ z:qf:q le// a; }sf lyP . xfQL j }o d'x't}sf] s'6f0af6 x}/fg lyof]. xltof/wf/Lnf0(3Dff uYof]. gj /fh lyof] afXdf s'df/ 6L7nflbf]. u0fzsf] ; flft }?k egj} l} Zj f; eP/ klg x}nf gj /fh cln lg8/ eP/ a; }of]. c?sf] : yfg l'gwf/0f ; }lft : yfgd lyof]. }ofg hf}ufcf] ef0 xf, hgj / xf, s] e/ 5, sNr/ dfg{ klg t ; S5 o; n] }tl xfQLsf] ; xh kx}reGbf ot'pft lyP . gj /fhsl cdfn] elgyg.\afj' ; flft }u0fz xf] xfQL . af6}af a:g". g8/fP; \ h; /L lg p; nf0(5fP/ b}z} u/; \ klknsf] kftsf] of] d'7f] lbP; \ wd{ xG5 }l

k/af6 b}Vof] xfQLn] ls gj /fhf] xftdf s}xl 5 vfgs'/fh: tf] . x}k; }sPnfh: tf] b}Vof] xfQLn] . ; }fem} xfgof] Totft/ . x}/of] klkn . pd/ g ; 'd/ . hft g eft . ykSs To] afnssf unfdf dfnf klx/f0lbP/ xfQLn] klknsf] kft vfg yfNof]. s}xl n] .xfQL af}nfof] egj, s}xl n] .wf}wnl efl] egj . ltgsf] l} /f}w x} ubf{ ; }gn] ; nfdl lbg yfln; s}sf] lyof] .



jho6t]sf] nflu

syf, ; +d/0f, lgaGw, hljgl, Psf'a}sl, uBslj tf, 5Gbslj tf cflb z'4 6f0k u/L

shabdarthaprakashan@gmail.com

df k7fpg ; Sgxg5 .

h'Qf

z /fwfs]0f k'8f; }gl

agbsf] df/df k// ufpdf a: g g; sl xs'axfb/ zx/ k; }sf] klg j iff e0; Sof]. la/fdl afj 'cdf, n'nfafnf s}bfs}l / sf7df8f]sf] dx}uln] ubf{ p; nf0(b}gs 5fs 6fg{ klg ; w} w} w} k}/sf] 5 . ajnf ajhdf x}g }kfn agbn] sof} r}f6l r'n] agb ePsf] 5 . ufpa6 zx/ k: bf nufPsf] nuf 6fNbf 6fNb} a'6}bf/ alg; s}sf] 5 . h'Qfsf] tn} j lv0P/ 6fNg} gldNg} k}fn k}/sf] 5 . xs'axfb'/n] w} r}f6l gof h'Qf lsg h'Qf k; n gk}sf] klg x}0g t/ h'Qfsf] d'No ; f}w/ w} }k6s vfnl xft kns{ s}sf] 5 . Ps lbg ef/L k}ofP/ kzkltgfy dlGb/ glhssf] af6} xlb} km}sf pm kzkltgfysf] b}z} u// km}g} l'gw] u5{ / 9f]sdf c}k}tn] nufPsf] h'Qf v}fn/ dlGb/ leq k: 5 . Toxl ajhdf d}f}sf] k}f0bf p7f}pb} xs'axfb/ euj fg }kzkltgfy; } c}k}tnf0(Ps hf/ h'Qfsf] ; f/} v}fn] k}/sf] w} sfd ldnf0lbg cg'/f}w u5{ / sdfPsf] k; }n] gof h'Qf lsg ; s}sf] lbg kgM b}z} ug{ c}fpg] efsn klg u5{ .

geGb} xs{ axfb'/n] la: tf/ }klxn]sf] egb w} sfd kfgg yfN5 . a9l sfd k}PKI5 p; sf] sdf0 klg a95 . a9]sf] sdf0nf0(h'df ubf hf65 . sl/a tlg dlxgfsf] artkl5 pm gof h'Qf lsg ; km xG5 . gof h'Qf lsg]sf] lbg pm km?^a xG5 . dfgf] p; sf] hlj gs] 7hf] nlo k/f ePsf] 5 . gof h'Qf lsg} kZrft }pm k}/fg] h'Qf km}n/ gof h'Qf nufpg] l} rf/ u5{ . k; nsf] k}ldf a; } k}/fg] h'Qf v}N5 . v'6df km}xf/ b}N5 . ev/ lsg]sf] ; km} h'Qf km}xf/ v'6dfn] n}pbf h'Qf km}xf/ x'g} xbf sf]7df uP/ v'6df w}P/ dfq gof h'Qf nufpg] l} rf/ u5{ / 3/ k}ukl5 gof h'Qf lsg]sf] s'/f k}tgnf0(eg5 . >ldtl kltn] gof h'Qf lsg]sf] b'ax xG5] .

eflnkN6 laxfg xs'axfb/ km} / l}r/ l}r/ f k}/sf] v'6df 9'axfn] 3f6l 3f6l ; km} ; }wG5 / gof h'Qf nufp5 . h'Qf nufPKI5 >ldtlnf0(b}v}p5 . >ldtl klg >ldfg}sf] v'6dfdf j iffkl5 gof h'Qf b}v/ v; }n] d': sfp5] . xs'axfb/ klg lkm; xf: 5 / leQdf eh8af0/fv}sf] g}dn] af}sf/ sddf lg: sG5 . af6}df hf} ubf{ p; nf0(euj fg }kzkltgfy; } c}k}tn] u}/sf] efsn ofb c}p5 . To; kl5 pm sddf hf} klxn] kzkltgfysf] dlGb/ b}z} u// dfq sddf hf] l'g0f} u5{ / ; /f; / kzkltsf] dlGb/ tk}n nlu5 .

dlGb/sf] dh 9f]s}sf] 5}pd} c}k}tn] nufPsf] h'Qf v}fn/ dlGb/ xftdf kl}z u5{ . euj fg kl}t s}t 1 tf JoQm ubf} s}xl ; do c}f}v l}rDn/ k}ygf u5{ / km}sf5 . afix/ c}pbf p; n] v}fn]sf] 7f}p}df p; sf] h'Qf x}lg, pm c}f0G5 . a'em} hf}bf p; sf] h'Qf r}f/n] r}f}/sf] y}xf xG5 . xs'axfb/ : tAw xG5 .



u6tJo M cf-cf^g}

z /fdk/; fb k6t

d/f cfvf 6Ss cl8P To; s6lsf e2f / ?k / kfzfsdflly .
; fdf6oe6bf a9L zP'uf/-k6f/ / p0fpnfj kfzfs b}vofj egj dfg5}sfj
bli6 : j efj tM cfsliift xbfj /xj5- p; klt, h'g ; dfgo lgodleq} kbff
/xj5 . To: t} cgej eofj dnf0{ To; s6lsf cgxf/ b}v/ .
p; n} skfn v}fj kf/}sl ly0{ . cgxf/df a9L lqmd-kfp8/ bn/ e2f
agfPsl ly0{ / kfzfs 5f6fj nuP/ e8}snfj b}vPsl ly0{ . p; n} cfvf
lrdird, lemdlemd kfb} knofsk'n's bfofafoff / cufl8 bli6 ~offs/xj5l
ly0{ .

cln 6f9af6 b}vof t d/f cfvf tfg0/x}sf lyP p; klt egj gh{s}
a: gx?sfj bli6 g7fjSsgj t emg's' } ePg .

To; s6lnj cufl8 a:g} cgfsifs o} snf0{ e6bf sfv}df a:g}
cwa} ; j v0nflubfj dfg; nfo{d6fj a6f/L a6f/L xbfj ly0{/ To; cwa} ; u
cfvf hwk15 pm cem gh{s 6ff; g ku}sl ly0{ .

cufl8sfj o} snj s6lsf rlt}snf xj//x}sfj lyofj r/f/ cfvfnj
cfSsnemSsn / d': s'/fPsfj lyofj - : j efj tM . t/ To; s6lsfj
efj e^ndfnj egj sfv}df a; }sfj cwa} ; }sfj bli6 cfknk}t dfg} / kltlqmf
lmgj kof; ub} lyofj .

cfifs kfzfs / v0nflubfj cgxf/sfj To; cwa} ; af6 vf; }kltlqmf
gcfPk15 Toj s6lsfj cgxf/njlv6gtfafw dx; ; u/sfj lyofj / cufl8sfj
o} snj bfofafoff c6o cgxf/dflly bli6 v6ofP/ 0ifb'd': sfj 5f8sfj
lyofj .

To; k15 Toj s6l qm4 eP/ cfqmf; kfjv}sl ly0{ cufl8sfj o} sklt-
..tkf0} dnf0{ cl3b}v 3'/ x}p'epsfj 5, s} tkf0} s'g} s6lsfj cgxf/
b}vgePsfj 5g < s} tkf0} sf lbblaxgl / cdf 5gg< dnf0{ a9L l/;
p7ofj egj t=

To; s6lsfj afnlnj p; klt bli6 gku}sf c?sf cfvf klg cfsliift
eP . To; } anj kmfg cfofj p; sfj . xft}df vjnf0/x}sfj d}faf0n cg u/L
p; n} / egl - .cf = tkf0{egs} 7fpdf al; /fv'g' ; \d cf0klg} nuf . u
ta; Dd d/fj cl6td u6tJo cf0; s}sfj lyofj . dnj 6}dkfj /f}sfP; k; f
lt/f/ cfjnf .



k}fn}cfjv}tl lsg5 lsg ; Stg hlj g .
dg}fj}sl/of 6f5{dfgxf} \dq x}wg ..
-tltfdl7f s'/af6

lkn8

z /fdzj/ l k6t

p; n} /fdr6b}sfj skfnf sfnfj nuf0lb0{/ o; fj h3flt/ xj/ lsgls
nfjlg}sfj cgxf/df p; nfo{ dg kg[egs} To} h3f xj . ToxfPs b0j 6f ; jf /fj
b}v/ / l tgnf0{klg htgnj / a'bf0lb0{/ egl .cfh clkM; af6 cln l56fj cfp'g' x}u
ahf/lt/ hfpmf . ; u} glx8}sfj klg slQ efj Pp6f /fdj ; f/L lsg' 5 . u

.lkn8 hfg' k/g egj cfpnf lg t u xftsfj Pjgdf cgxf/ x}p} /fdr6bnj
e6ofj . cfzfsfj Tof6b}df lk^w/Nb} pm efc; flt/ nful .

.cfh t ; / lgs} x}8; d b}vg' eflsfj 5 lg u clkM; ku/ s'rldf a:b}
ubf}lkPsfj ; 'dw/ cfj fh /fdr6b}sfj sfgd' 7f}sg5 .

.cf u cfh a9lnj skfn / h3fdf k}66^u/lbPsl 5 . dg / z/l/sfj
tfn}n t dnfpg' k'ofj lg xg / d}lkPsfj cgxf/lt/ d': sfgsfj em6f/fj knfNb}
af}nofj /fdr6b} .

.. ltf Dof8dnj v^ dfof ug'x'5 xlu u p:t} u/L lknj klg x}f}sd}sfj
cgxf/lt/ d': sfgsfj a}df km}sf0{/ xftsfj knf0n 6}ahdf /fv/ 9f}stf/ n}ds0{ .

.cf ; g t u cfh clkM; ; l}Pk15 ltdl / d= j fSo k'f x'g gkfpb} k}gmnhfn'
d': sfj ~offs/ l}P 9f}sf afx/ x}00{ . tlg ah}t/ /fdr6bnj uf8l : 6f6{u}ofj /

clkM; af6 s}xl k/ nu/ /f}sofj t}fs clkM; sf .c?}sfj gh/ p; df gk/fj ; \uf8l
: 6f6{u/sfj cfj fh sfgd' kg}lalQs} kNnfj sf7fdf /x}sl l}P klg Aofu ; dftj/
j fy?dlt/ k; L . p; n} Aofua6 sf0b} lensl / j fy?dsfj Pjgdf skfn ldnf0{ .
lnlk: 6s lens/ cf7df kftl clg x}Nsf : k}u/ Toxfaf6 lg; sl .

.ufbfj /L hfpm'xg d}5}ps}l; 6df a: g cf0ku}sl l}Psfj hj fkm}sfj k}t}l}f
g}gu/L uf8l x0}sof0f /fdr6bnj .

otf a9f cfpnf'gV ; u} ahf/ u} pgnf0{/f}hfP/ Pp6f /fdj ; f/L lsg}nf
e6gj cfzdf a; }sl ; l}fnj k}f' ahbf; Dd klg a9f gcfPk15 lg/f; x}b}dfaf0ndf
gd'a/ lyrl .

.x}nfj ; Lt"u xj/ g, cfh l56fj cfp'5' eg}sfj lkn8 hfg'k'ofj . lknh,
gl/; fp x}u ltdl ahf/ hfpm / cfknf0{dgkg} ; f/L lsg/ Nofpm}u cf ; 'g t u
k; }sfj l}r'6t' g'g' . hit r}fx'65, Pl6Pdaf6 lgs'Ng' . n t, clxnj kmfg /fv} . d
cln lahl 5' . u /fdr6bnj l}Psfj Ro8fj d'; fb} e6ofj .

sl/a ; f9}bz ah}t/ /fdr6b} 3/ km}sfj . ; u} v}p}nf}egj / l}fnj v}gf
s'/f}a ; }sl ly0{ . .cfh lkn8df 66g gf: tf ul/ofj e6b}/fdr6bnj v}fPh: t}dfq
u}ofj / cf}5}dfgd' uP/ k}N6ofj .

ef; }sfj sfd ; s/ cf}5}dfgd' cfpbf pm lgbf0; }sfj lyofj . ; ltf la: tf/
cf}5}dfgt/ a9L clg plt/} km}sf' b}aj xftsfj s}x'gnj 6}sf/ x}f}snf}df 6f}psfj
c8}dfp}p; sfj cgxf/df gh/ bf8f0{/ b}fxg' xftn} p; sf h3f d'; fg{yfnl .

.lknh u cfh lkn8df d a; /L yf}sfj 5' . l8: 6a{gu/ g x} u e6b}
/fdr6b} c}sfj s}N6} km}ofj / 3'g{yfnofj .



gsf;

zbl 1jfnl

.xdlfj lxhfsj lg0fbsj s] kltlqmf 5 t dwd/fhn] cf^gf kdv uktr/ ; u lh1f; f /fv].
 .: j u{k7f0Psfx? ; ḡt'6 xg' / gs{k7f0Psfx? c; ḡt'6 xg' t lgoldt / : j feļj s klqmf g] xfl t/ o; k6s slxNo)gePsf lj Irqsfj 36ḡf 36ḡf dxf/fh .l kdv uktr/n] xit hf8b) wd/fh ; dlf hfj/ ufoj].
 .s] eofj To: t] crDdsf] s'/f dwd/fhn] lh1f; f /fv].
 .dxf/fh gs{rnfg ePsf dgj fdWoj Pshgf gsdf klg blvt 5ḡ . cit kkmNn eP/ /df0/xs] 5 .l uktr/n] kgM hfj/ ufoj].
 .df65x? gs{eḡf; fy ysdḡf xḡ5ḡ\ Toj dgj f s; /l blvt xḡs] ; Sf v' ; L xḡ ; Sof < o; af/fd s]xL aenḡf dwd/fhn] ; fW].
 .dxf/fhs] cfbz lagf o; lj ifodf ; fWk'5 ul/xNg' dgj ; j nfulḡ dxf/fh . dxf/fhaf6 dhl xḡ5 eḡ= .l uktr/ cfbzsf] ktlL fdf b]vof].
 .cf=Toj/x: odo dgj fnf0(d : j o+eḡ rfxḡ5' . To; nfo{t'zḡ xflh/ u/ .l wd/fhn] cfbz lbP].
 .P 0 dgj f tnf0(gsdf a: g' kbff klg s'ḡ)kZrfof, Unfgl j f bMv nfuls] 5ḡ .l wd/fhn] cf^gf cuf8 plePsf df65; u kZg u/].
 .5ḡ dxf/fh 5ḡ . oxfs] ; a) Joj : yaf6 d Psbd ; ḡt'6 5' . ; wf g) olQsf] ; lj wfs] uof/ḡḡ xḡf xfl eḡd Ps hḡl t s] ; of:hḡl gsdf a: g tof/ 5' .l Toj df65n] xfb) hj fkm lbof].
 .df65x? gs{eḡf laQs} yy/ s'f5ḡt/ t' eḡl gsdf /dfpb]5 ; \ d/f] hlj ḡdf th: t] /x: odo df65] dh] slxNo) b]v]sf] lyPg . of] v' ; L lsg t dgj f dwd/fhn] df65; u ; fW].
 .lsgḡl oxhf] xḡ5 ; a) sfgḡadflhd xḡ5 . hxfaf6 d Nof0PFtoxfefḡb oxfs] Joj : yf pRrs]6sf] 5 .l df65n] hj fkm lbof].
 .xfU To: t] < sxfaf6 NofPsf /] dgj f tnf0(dwd/fhn] crDd df6b) ; fW].
 .dTo{d08nsf] ḡkn eḡf b]zaf6, dxf/fh .l df65n] hj fkm lbof].



gkn-; flxTo ; dfhsf p2Zoxà

! = 'j ; ḡt-/fwf kBsilo k'/: sf/lbf] ; fy}xḡstf/L-lbjfs/ ; dfh ; j]f ; Ddfḡlsf] Joj : yf .
 @ = lj z4 ; flxTo ; j]f .
 # = ḡkn-jzhsf ; flxTosf/ ; dfh ; j]L snfs/ cflbsf] klxrfḡ u/l ltgsf hljḡl kSfzg ug/ / ltgsf]ḡddf ; Ddfḡ, k'/: sf/sf] Joj : yf ug].
 \$ = ḡknf efiif ; ; s]t ; flxTo, snf, lj 1ḡf cflbsf cdllo cg; ḡwfg-uf]yxḡsf] kSfzg ug].
 % = b]zsf sḡf-sḡfdf /xšf pkoQm ljifosf cuh JolQm] xḡnf0{ ; Ddfḡ ug].
 ḡkn-; flxTo ; dfh
 ; Dks{ \$\$(&#%!) ÷ (*\$!-!\$\$!)
 zAbfy{kšfzg email: nepalvinaya@gmail.com
 ! = @^*sf]j ; ḡt-/fwf kBsilo k'/: sf/lbf6 ; Ddfḡt JolQm] M18NnL/dof zdf{chofh .
 @ = @^(sf] ' , , , , , af6 ; Ddfḡt JolQm] M k?iffQd l ; Ubjh tyf uflj ḡb/fh lj ḡfb].
 # = @^*sf]xḡstf/L-lbjfs/ ; dfh ; j]f ; Ddfḡlf6 ; Ddfḡt ; ;yf M kP]f ḡḡb cf> d .
 \$ = @^(sf]xḡstf/L-lbjfs/ ; dfh ; j]f ; Ddfḡlf6 ; Ddfḡt ; ;yf M lr ; fvfh cf> d .

7]sbf/

nIntf .b]fifl

s'/f @)^(; fn ebf]@\$ sf] xfl . laxfgsf To: t] cf7 hlt ah]sf] xbf] xfl . 8f/ah nfulk5 efc; faf6 xQf/lb) uP/ 9f]sf v]fh]. k8s]-k8s] @\$: @% j ifhlt sf] sbfn] ḡd: t] ub] eḡof] -Pp6f s'/f eḡ' lyof] xh/ .l ; fdfḡx? aRḡ cPsf lj Bfyl{ 7fg/ eg] -l56ḡf eḡḡf] ; \ . d efc; fdf 5' .l p; n] dfS; v]Nb) eḡof] -d /a nufḡf eḡ la; ḡeof] d .dfS; nufPsf] ḡlrgsf] xfl . ef0h: t] Odfḡbf/ df65]nf0{ klg s] la; ḡ' d p; n] ḡd] ; j /df eḡof] -s's'/n] ḡfs/ d/f] t lahju eof] xh/ . sfd u/sf] 7fpdf k; f lbPḡḡ\ Ps xhf/ ; fk6 lbḡḡf] ; \pkrf/sf nflu .
 p; sf] s'/fn] ḡ/df0n] nflu] . rM r' M ub] eg] -; wf Hofḡsf] afhL nufP/ aff, df ehḡ8b) /a nufḡf v'Sf . d/f] ks]ḡdf k; f eP oxlf lbḡy] . c]pgx] ; \ / dfl y ḡ) xḡḡ5 .l pm v'Sf v]Rofpb) xdf] sf]7fdf cfof] . >ldfḡn] l stfa k9ḡ 5f8/ Wofḡ p; df s]ḡbt uḡeof] . p; n] ḡ' ; Ss un]rdf a: b) s's'/n] ḡfs]sf] s'/f ; fxn] k; f ḡbPsf] s'/f atfof] . >ldfḡn] cḡf]sgl ḡu/L xhf/ ; k]ḡf lbḡ) eḡḡeof] -k; f slxn] lkmtf] lbḡ5] t d .e/ 5 ah; Dd lbḡ5' xh/ . cfh ; fxn] k; f lbḡ5' eḡsf] 5l eḡb) kḡ6 ; f/ lkb]nf b]vof] . klš affwPsf] lyof] . p; sf] bbz]f b]vof] dg lvḡ eof] . dh] lrof vḡ cfux u/f . pm xḡ xh/ 9lnf eof] eḡb) v'Sf v]Rofpb) sf]7faf6 afx/ of] . Toj lbḡ a]n'sfs] 5-; ft-cf7 ahof] pm c]Pg . >ldfḡn] vḡf v]bḡ eḡḡeof] -v'a hḡḡ] eP/ k; f lbḡḡf] ; \ eḡb) sf]7fdf NofPsl lyof] ḡ cfof] Toj 5'6ḡ' d] ; fxn] k; f lbPḡ x]nf /a nufḡḡWofdf ; aḡḡb Odfḡbf/ pm ḡ) xfl . d pḡlx? s) e/df 3/ 5f8/ lxB] . dlxḡf sfd u/sf] df65] /df] lrgsf] 5' dh] . lbh] ; To c]sn]f 5f/f l]fthn] klg d/f] s'/fd ; xdlf hgfp . a]n'sfs] ḡf hlt ah]sf] xbf] xfl . >ldfḡn] j f: t]j stf a'e]v k6sf k8s] e]f k8]sb) eḡḡeof] -pkh] h; n] h] eḡof] Toxl s'/fd lj Zj f; ug] 5 . of] ; f] 'fsf] ou xfoḡ eḡ/ slt eḡ' < s ; h] cff ; b]vof] eḡ] ; j : j lbḡ] ; j f: ḡl k/L . Toj 5'6ḡ' d/f]n] 7Ub) lxB]sf] 5 /a%of] < 7]sbf/ ; /fh] eḡsf] . c?sf : j f: ḡl s ; /l k; f hfufp] eḡ5ḡ\tdL eḡ] =l
 >ldfḡn] hlt ḡ) eḡf tklḡ d/f] ḡḡn] eḡof] -l Toj Odfḡbf/ s]lOf du/ h: tnf0{ r/ agpḡ] ; /fh: t] hlnl 7]sbf/x? xḡ\ lsg]n] /ut r' ; e]f pḡlx? sf] kl; ḡf r' : 5ḡ\ eJo dxn 780fp5ḡ\ 7]sbf/x? n] 3ft ubf] s]lOfh: t] Odfḡbf/ kḡsf nflu 7u aḡ5ḡ\ dnfo{ xhf/ ; k]ḡfs] sḡ] j f: t] ePḡ . ḡf k]n/Xof] s]j n ; wf] ufoh: t] s]lOf 7u ePsf]df .



; do, c6t/fn / ; Demftf

Gffhafkm

lj gos'df/ zdf gkfn

lj gf 9sfn

.x] xh/ < tkf0s] s'/f d dfl6bgf egkl5 dfl6bgf lsg lsrslr ug{
 xG5, dfl65]h] cfkm'v'; L afRg kfpqk5{ls kbq d] 5f/fn] eGofj
 ..tfdv{5; X nfof] klg, ; + f/ / ; + f/sf dfl65]nf0{ t]n] lrgs]f] 5g; \
 tf; lu s] cgej 5 / < t/f] s'/f dfgf] d d] afj 'n] eGofj
 ..tkf0f af7f] d] 5f/f xf: of- tkf0{ ujd t v]n] / 8fpgnf8 ug{xG5 t/
 Toxl ujd tkf0{ v]n] k; f dfl5=U d]n] v]n] vN5=U .xl xl=U 5f/fn]
 eGofj .

d]n] p; nf0{ g]rg]s} t xg t/ af]n]fpg ; lsgf. hdns]f] a; :6kdf
 a; sl//x]bf 3/l 3/l p; sf / d/f cf]v] rf/ e]y]x]sf lyP t/ w] / km/s
 kfPp; nf0{klxn] e]b]eGof. cfheGof sl/a b]z] if{cl3 l; w]k'/df t]fnd]sf
 nflu hf]bf pm klg Jofk'/sf] l; n]; n]df e]6Ps]f] lyof] d a;]s] x]f]bndf .
 lj b]zdf gkfn] af]Ng tntn nflu/x]sf] ahf clns k/ ; f]k]r]df a; /
 gkfn]h: t} n]l]g] Pp6f cgxf/n] dnf0{ x]//x]e]n] n]l]of] . cfkm] uP/ ; f]w]
 cf/ o"km]d{ gkfn < p; n] eGofj .xh/ d gkfn] g] x]f] U ; -ho .

.hfaf] u]ds]f] s'/f u5f= < d'v'f=U t/f] clxn] ; To / c; To lrg]g]
 ahf ePs} 5g Sof] afj 'n] cf^gf] s'/df hf8 lbaf] .

b]j]s]f] : j e]j lj Gbf; ePsfn] Ps]5gdf xfd] lgs} g]h]soff. b]z,
 3/kl/j f/ ; flxTo, lkm]d s'g} lj wf affsl /xg x]f]nf ukm x'gs]f] nflu . olt
 dL7f] / cf]dlo af]Ng] dfl65] ; fob} e]b]s]f] lyP x]f]nf klxn] . ah's]s]f] k]f]r
 ah] e]6Psf xfd] 5]6bf /ftl g] ah]s]f] lyof] . t]fnd Ps x]k]ts]f] lyof]
 ; e]f]un] pm klxn] lbg g} e]6Ps]f] lyof] . To; kl5 p; lu s'/f ug] afg] g]
 k/e]h] x'g y]f]Nof] . p; s]f] s'/f ug] z]n] lgs} k]e]f] z]n] lyof] . pm b'v]s]f]
 s'/f ub]f] klg x]f] fpg ; SYof] / x]f] bf x]f] b] u]el/ ag]fpg klg ; SYof] . o;
 cl3 d cfkm]h]f0{ /fd] uk]f]8L dfl6y] t/ d]n] p; nf0{ l]h]Tg ; Sg] c]j :yf
 lyPg . lg/ ; t]fnd]sf] s]ff slxn] ; lsg5 / pm; lu ukm ug] e]g]t]k]m] d]f]q
 d]f]w]of]g s]l]b]t x'g y]f]n]s]f] lyof] . xg t xfd] b]j] ; lj j flxt / cleef] s; d]t
 e; s]s]f] lyof] . p; n] kl/j]f]k]t b]v]Ps]f] ; dkDf / cem dnf0{ d]t
 c; n] kl/j]f]l/s ; DaGwsf nflu lbPs]f] l6k; x? cit pkof]ul lyP . p; n]
 k6s k6s cf^gf] k]Tgl]n] p; s]f] h]j gdf lbPs]f] of]ub]g / ; xof]us]f]
 s'/f uYof] ; fy} p; s]f] ?lr; lu d]n] gv]f]g] ePs]f]n] c; n] k]l]dsf agg
 g; s]s]f] s'/f klg :ki6} eG]Yof] . pm ; a]s]f] aRrfx?nf0{plQs} ; Ddfg /
 df]of ug] s'/f at]f]Yof] . p; s]f] x]f]s s'/df ; sf/f]ds b]i]6s]f] b]v]G]Yof] .
 s'g] klg lg/f; dflg; nf0{ 5f]6f] ; dodf g] p]k]l]t ug] Sg] lj lzi6 snf
 lyof] p; df . v] U d cf^gf] af]df l]s6f]g]s]f ; fy eG ; l]Sbg]f] t/ p; s]f]
 g]t]s w]f]tn olt r]n]Ps]f] lyof] l]s xfd] k'if / d]xn]f Psn j ft]f] /ofdf
 /x] klg z]f]l]l/s cf]s]f]ofdf dg k6Ss} uPg . pm klz+ f uYof] d]f] ; f]b]o]s]f]
 t/ To; df j f; gf ldl; Ps]f] b]v]b]g]Yof] . ; du]df pm Toxl JolQm lyof] hf]
 cfh lrg] g; Sg] c]j :y]df b]v]Ps]f] lyof] . ; fob p; n] lrg]g] sl of
 klxn] af]n]fpg ; a's]f]r dfl6of] .

..tlnnf0{ kxf8 agfpgxG5 tkf0f=U Ps lrd6l ; Tonf0{ kfyl
 agfP/ eG]x]G5 syf=U s; nf0{ s] dg k5{ s] dg kbq afn dtna
 5g=c]k]m] hf]g] cfkm] 7hf]=cfkm] ; To xl=xl=U 5f/f km] / x]f: of] .

..t]n] clxn] s'/f] a%g] , lj ifo 5f]g] ahf ePs]f] 5g s] < tf; fg} 5; \
 d]n] e]g]h: t]f] ug] lsg c6/ ag5 ; \ay]df] afj 'l/ ; fof] .

s;]n] grfx]b]df s] x'G]Yof] / < a; /f]s]of] of]q]x? leq l5/
 tl]g] 6f l; 6df pm / p; s]f] s]f]x]l g]t]b]f/ al; ; sk]5 affsl Pp6df d a;]f;
 p; s]f] klxn]e]b]f b]An]f] z]l/, v'; l p8]s]f] d]ng d'x]f/ / s; ; lu klg
 af]Ng grfx]h: t]f] pbf; lgt]f]n] dnf0{ klg ck7of/] dx; ; e]y]x]s]f] lyof]

..tkf0{ n] e]g]h: t]f] lsg ug] < d]n] cfkm] v'; l ug] lsg gk]fpg] <
 e]j io d]f] l]s tkf0{s]f] d] 5f/f em]v; fof] .

..t/f] v'; l]n] xG5 l]s s] x]f] < d]n] e]g] h: t]f] ug] v'; Ss=U tf 7hf]
 l]s d 7hf]= < a8]f] hf]g] x]b]f] /x]5=l]x]hf]s]f] c08f cf]h]s]f] rNn]f] afj 'n]
 eGof] .

.lx lx=U 5f/fn] afj 'nf0{ l]h: s]fpg] t]fnn] eGof] . .d ; fg]f] 5bf xh/
 aj]fn] tkf0{nf0{ e]g]s]f] j fSo h: t]f] t:] =lx lx=s07 kfg]eP5, c]fd]n]
 /fdfof s07 kf/] h: t]f] .

..t]l] c]fd]n] klg gk9]sl t s]xf 5 / < k9] / /fdfof s07 kf/]s]f] t
 x]f] afj 'n] : j f: g]l]s]f] av]f]g u'f]of] .

..c]fd]s]f] cu]f]8 t /fdfof k9/ s] ug] ; ltf s: sl hf]p eg] / ; f]w]of]
 e]g] hf]Gbg; \j f'a]l e]g]x]G5 lg t]l] 5f/fn] d]f]s]f] 5f]k]of] .

.n n a9l gs/f U v'; Ss uP/ e]g]h: t]f] ul/x]f]n cf]h} l; 6 ; l]sPnf
 lg km] / =U afj 'n] eGof] .

..c]x]f]Tof] t d Ps ulbg, b0{ulbg, t]lg, ulbg Sof af]l] 5f/f c8af] .
 .To; f] eP= h] d]gn]f]5 Toxl u/ hf]= < d; lu k; f dfl]g= of] ug]
 k'of]=Tof] ug] k'of] eG r]f]x]f] gcf0h lg=km] / U afj 'n] eGof] .

.k; f t]bg] k'of] lg=ug] k]g] klg ; a] ug] k'of] =g gu/ s; n] u5{
 t = < k]fpg] ah]f]df dnf0{ ; f]w]of]Yof] / < gu/l ; v'=xl xl=U 5f/f p7/ uof]
 afj 'n]rf] / ; Dem]f]t]df 8a/ 5f/f] uPs]f] x]//Xof] =j f]Nn .

pm; u afNg . klxnfj e6df klg d cfkmj] afnfPsfj ; Denf/ afnfPF tkf0(; -hohl xg < dnf0(la; g' efi < xfdl l; wfk/df e6sf lyofj lg <

p; n] dlt/ xj//Xofj / cfZro{efj / d': sfpg vfh]e]f u/L gd: sf/ uXofj . p; n] klxn] ePsfj eP o; kl5 slt kmha'sf e// xf; fpl]ofj t/ e6ofj .xh/; u e6 xh]f e6g] t sNkgf g}lyPg . xh/ t p: t}xgxbj /5 lg <l .sxf xg' lg, 5f/Lsfj lax] ugi ahf e; Sofj .l

pm dV 5fK/ a; sfj l; 6df 3f]K6ofj . p; u]sfj gft]bf/n] dnf0(cfMf / xfts]0; f/in] yk s'/f gug; ; lrt u/ . d emg Vj le6g z'a'sfn] : tAw ePf. gft]bf/n] egj -gfgl ol d/f e6hf xg\ xh/n] yxf kfgp' ePg xh]f . tlg j if{ cl3 e6hf]sfj k/}kl/j f/ r9]sfj sf/ b'36gdf k/L pgsfj kTgl / 5f/Lsfj lgwg ePk15 e6hf lj l]fkt ag]sf 5g\ . d]n] g} /Mbv ub} cf0/x]sfj 5' .

d 5fufaf6 v;]e]f ePf.



cf, 'sf km/s cyl

xl/kj; fb kf08j

pm e6; f/sfj x]f]sd ag/ dnfdfn 0 7hf] dxndf lj /fhdg 0 3/ cufl8sfj af6]df : gft]sf0/ k9]sfj bft/L lz]fs ; fyl; u e6 0 xtl/Psfj : j /df e6kl5 t]sf]n labf . c? ; fylx?af6 x]f]sd ; fyl]sfj gfn]ajnl lz]fs ; fyl]n] yxf kf0; s]sfj . x]f]sd ; fyl]sf b0(5f/f / Ps 5f/L . lh6bul ; Dk6g t/ dg lj k6g . >ldtl uxg]k6 . e]hdf uxgf k]bzg u// Ps l5g\cfsif0]sfj s]b] a6g] /x/ . b] } 5f/f s'nt / s' ; a'utdf k// 7/ g 7ufgsf xfp8] . 3/sfj ; DkiQ x]f]df k/fu p8]e]f . Ps 5f/L lj bz k; yfg, c?sfj nx]x]bf . >l; DkiQ >ldtl / 5f/fx?sfj gfd]f . wld]s atf; df ; d]lNnPsl >ldtl . k]j rg ; 6g kfP 3/ / ; DkiQit/ lgl: kmqnl . dxuf dxuf pkxf/ u; sfj bzge6sf nflu .

cj szk]fkt x]f]sd la/fdl k/sfj va/ lz]fs ; fyl]n] stjaf6 ; g]sfj . cf^gf k]sf]zt k': ts kn]l: 6ss]f Jofudf /fv/ bft/Lnf0(e6g lz]fs ; fyl x]f]sdsfj 3/lt/ . la/fdl x]f]sd ; fyl la5d]gdf cnkg . 3/df c? sf]xl gePsfj . hlj gdf s] sdf0of, s] udf0of x]f]sd ; fyl]sfj lx; fa] gldn]sfj . syfleg]sfj Joyf x]f]sd bft/Laf6 . 3/df klxnfj k6s cfPsfj bft/Lnf0(Ps sk lrof]n; Dd : j fut ug] g; s]sf]df x]f]sd ; fyl]sfj Joyf ce]h d]f]ds . km/s cydf b]j} bft/Lsf cfMfaf6 aln6bwf/f cf; ' . /fts]f] z6otdf x]f]sdsfj 3/af6 lgl: sg nflu]f x]f]sd]sfj 3/leq k]j z=.



d Pp6f syf

ljz ct]ktofal

Pp6f syf]sfj k': ts d/f] x]f]tdf k'ofj . ; e]un] Tofj k': ts d; Dd cf0k]lof] . Tofj k': ts hl0f{ lyofj yf]q] cl: tlj ; l]Psfj s'g} hlj h: tfj . jf: tj d} d]nfj k/f]q] l]stfasf kfgx? s]/Psf alr alrdf l5b] ePsf lyP . l]stfasf] : j ?k b]Mbf w/} j if{ cufl8sfj x'gk5(. o: tf syf]sf l]stfax? d]n] w/} kl9; s]sfj 5', k9] 5' . o; syf]x?df slt hlj g ufyf ag/ t]; Psf 5g\ slt kfq lraq ag/ 6f; Psf 5g\ . d syf]sfj kfg kN6fp]5' . cd's zlif]ss]f syf k95', af]x/L ; +f/ l'gof]N5', ha syfleg]sfj ba]n rl/qs]f g]foss]f kl8f, dd{ j]b]gf af]N5 Tolt dg s]f8P/ cf]p5, Tofj b]Mv cgel]tdf cf; ' a; 65 . d lj rf/ ug{ kl]5', syf k9] klg Pp6f 5\$} syf x]f ; a} syf cf^gh: tf n]l5g\ . cfkm] e]f]sf lh6bul]f 36g]x? . syf]sfj kfg]sf] ?k df Toxf] cfkm] pkl: yt x65' .

ha syfleg ; fxl; s 36g]x? 36] kl]5g\ . d p]l; flxt x65' dg k]k]n]nt eP/ cf]p5 . To; sf] km: j ?k d ; d]hdf lj b]f]x ug{ t]k/ x65' ; d]hsf x/ lj s]t lj ; a'ut df: g d; fn lnP/ p7g v]f]H5' t/ ; d]h ha kfq lj ; 4 vlg65, k]t]j fb ug{ ; Sbg . ; d]hsf] l]t/ : sf/ ; xg ; lsb]g . To; kl5 knfog x'g v]f]H5 . d l]s]t]l]oj d9 eP/ a: 5', s'/f / sfddf cfsz hdlgs]f km/s x65 . ; d]hsf] k]j]Qdf dnf0(qm]w a9/ cf]p5 . d cf^gf] ; d]h]tk]f km]s/ x]5(c; a'utdf lj ; a'utdf emg emg\ efi; Psf] 5 . dfgj tf k6s k6s gf; Psf] 5 . c6w]j Zj f; df dfgj wd{ v]f]h65 t/ s]xl e]66g a; ce]j df clz]l]df ul/aldf unf /l665 . d Tofj a; f]j i]f]v b]v/x]5' . syf]sf] ptf/ r9]j c6of]n b]j wf x65, 56k6fx6 x65 . lat]sf d/f hlj g]sf knkn : d/Of, t]t]fdl7f b]Zox? cf0/x65g\ . d/f] pk6of; sf] kfq cfq]m]t d/f] ; fd6g] ple65 . p; sf] rl/q c: j fe]lj s b]v]5' . p; sf] : j fylkg b]v/ l/ ; p75 . d g]f]n]l 6f]l9g v]f]H5' . pm af/Daf/ dnf0(k5]af0/x65 . dnf0(kfg]sf] ?kdf k]of]u ug{ p; sf] ca'emkg x]f of hlj g]k]t]sf] cg; Gwf]g 0 d cfkm]f0(k]Zg ; f]w]5' . d e]j g]df ax]s65' . e]f] 's xg' 7]s x]f of x]f]0g, Tofj d]n] a]g ; s]sfj 5g . olb hlj g s7f/ x65 egl Tofj s'g} 7f; j : t'h: t} a6g ; S5 . d 7f; j : t' a6g ; l]sgf of d/f] sd]h]f/L x]f . d/f] ct]t ; 'vb lyP To; df d k]k]n]nt x65' . j]z]sf] ahf x/ gf/L: kzdf /f]d]f-rt kn, ; xof]q ; ds l]f]sf] d]of Gof]g]k ; Den]65' . t]d]w]o; d]of dnf0(c]To6t} dg k/f]p]y]g\ d pgn]f0(rfx]y] t/ cfh alrdf : t]De ag/ ; d]h t]; Psf] 5 . ; dk]df dfq hlj g af]r6g Tofj d]n] : j l]sf/f . d]n] ; d]hsf] kv]f]n e]T]sf]pg] cf]b ul/gf . Tofj d/f] ; dk]df lyPg, x]f]0g klg . pgn] cf]v/df cs{ hlj g /f]hg t/ klg d]n] la; g ; l]sgf . af/Daf/ d6df em]Ns/x65g\

d/fj rfxT ag/ . pgnj cfknhj /fhjsfj hlj g km's blgof 5 . d; u dhn rfxjsfj hlj g 5 . genjsf ctlt 5g\ . gbvjsfj kl8f 5 . Toxf cefj 5 ; d:of 5, t/ klg ; dudf Pp6f l; Ef hlj g 5 . d To; df v'; l 5' . lsgls slxnj sfxlf d d/fj l dqsfl ; Demgdf ktfl8t xG5' h; n] csfndj dToj /Of ug{ kulsfj lyofj . dnf0{ ce}f pm affr /xjsfj h: t] nfu5 t/ ; To Toj xfdg . p; sfj b'vb lgwg dhn kTofpgj ; lsgf . slxnj sfxlf p; sf cfknt b'Vbf d emg'emg\ : d]tdf 8A5' . d/fj ; V b'lvdf x/bd ; fy lbgj c; n ; fyl, d/f b'lvdf kndf xft yfdgj l dq, cfh pm d; u 5g . To; h] cfh vfnl < dgdf kl8f affsl, ugf; f] affsl affr /xjsfj 5' .

d o: t] ofqf ul//xj5', hg ofqf s'g] utJo 5g, hg ofqf l; w] d]odf ku/ c]to xG5 . d; u hlj gsf yf] lbg 5gV klg d s'g] syfsfj kfq alg/xjsfj 5' . slxnj lj b'fx, slxnj ofqf, slxnj xif, slxnj kl8f ; V b'lvdf affr /xj5' . d la; G5, d ; DemG5' syfsfj kfq syf / d ; a) p: t] p: t] 5g\ sh] sltsf hlj gsf knkn ; d]6Psf 5g\ t/ oyfydf syf agf0Psfj 5' . sltsf syf d/f hlj gsf knkn ; d]6Psf 5g\ t/ oyfydf syf lr/sfn; Dd /xnf g/xnf, d eg] kSs) /xGg . ofj ; To xj, oyfy(xf, jf: tlj stf xj . d/fj c]to lgizrt 5, kSsf 5 .

☆
t]Off

☆ **k]sfzdlof bxfn**

.d lsg cPsl xfnf ofqf af6f] rG8fnb]v < ; fob oxl xfnf t]Off eg]s] ul dgdg] ugf; Of pm . x'g t kb]f gp7Gh]n leq s] s] g xfnf 7fG' g c: j feij s eof] g cgij Zos .

t/ g s'g] afnsafn g j r'rafwg, g k'/fg] s'g] ngbg g goff s'g] u7abwg . To; lbg s/la kfr 3G6tsf] a; ofqdf Pp6; l6df a;]sf, 7Sf dhfs u/]sf, xfbndf vfhf v]Psf] / a; G'h]n Psfssf] c]lnfx]rf uvfuv]df 7f: ; 7f: ; x'gkulsf] g s'g] lx; fk cfj Zos g s'g] lg; fk lj ifos . a; sf] Ps; 7f] ofqdf ofqf r'ng'h]nsf] Pp6f w^{aw} cyj f r]f]f/Ldf Psl5g a; G'h]n ufPsf] Pp6f ult .

.Tgktsdf cP/ knfg ugxfj; \g, bz l dgb]eqdf xfh/ eg]5' eg] s] s; d vfg' egxG5 d] p; sf xft; u vNb) eg]s] k; if Wj lgS sf]gd] 5 t/ knfg ugk/g g p; n] c]p]gk]of . p; nfo{ afuahf/df ; fg] 5f]f] affs] ; fgl 5f]f] 8f]ofP/, 5f]f]f]f] Lsl c]df; u g]f/P/ lsgd]n ub] lxB]sf] b]v]k]5 klaf .

wfo p; n] gb]v] p; n] b]v]5 . lgsa] / x]//xl lqWofpg] v]h]e]h] cGtdf ulx/f] pR5f; . Pp6fn] sdr0sf gddf nfd] af6f] ; d]f]gn] p; sf] 3/ 9nknf] eg]bd] csf] ; fat 3/ n8gk5{/ d] dgn] eg]of clg km'Ss kn]sP kf0nf clu c]Ps} af6f] .



dlg^a j fs

☆ **8f= lj Zj blk clwsf/L**

xftdf 6r{ nf06 affs/ pm kleftsfnlq lxB]0df lyof] . pm lxB]b) ubf{ ; f0/g ahf]pb) p; sf] k5f]8 Pp6f j f0s' cf0/xjsf] lyof] . pm gh]s} cP/ j f0s /f]sof] .

p; n] j f0snf0{ kn'Ss x]of] . j f0s k5f]8 a;]sf] kx/L c]fnP/ p; sf] kl/ro d]ub) .sxfaf6 c]Psf] sxf]hfg nf]s]f] egl ; f]l]of] . p; n] cf^gf] gh]s} sf] 7ufg at]f]pb) .dlg^a j fsdf lxB]sf] eg]k]5 kx/Ln] cfZro{ ldl>t' efj df eg]of .olt /ftl d]g^a j fsdf . c]lxn] slt a]of] tkf0{nf0{ yxf 5 d]

p; n] s]xl eg] n]lbf j f0sdf a; /xjsf] csf] kx/Ln] eg]of .of] tlq ah] /ftl g] d]g^a j fsdf lxB]sf] c]Psf] < glx]8g' ; \ . tkf0{ 3/af6 c]Psf] eg]k]5 3/sf] 9f]sf klg vn} x]nf . r]f/ k: g] ahf oxl xj .l]

csf] kx/Ln] j f0sdf a: b) eg]of . otlt/ r]f/ cf]of] eg] xfd] uf8ln] ; f0/g ahf]pb) r]f/ v]h/xjsf] 5 . ca uf8l oxl cuf]8af6 c]p]5 . a; tkf0{ 3/ kn]sgxf] ; \ . a]sf/df tkf0{nf0{ r]f/ eg] uf8ldf xfn/ n]h]nfg k]f/ la]ydf em]n]df k]g]G5 .l]

p; n] s]xl eg] gk]f]pb) ; . f]e]f] /x]5 d]f]5] eg]b) cuf]8sf] kx/Ln] j f0s x]to]f] .

p; n] dgdg] ; f]rof] cfknh] u: tl ul//xjsf] / r]f/L ePsf] yxf kP/ r]f/ k]q] c]Psf] s'/f ; f0/gaf6 g] r]f/nf0{ k]f} ; r'gf lbg] kx/Lx? n] dnf0{ r]f/ eg] Eofgdf gxf]nfg\ eg] s] e/ . kn] p; sf] lbd]udf xfn; fn]dfq l; l8of]sf] uf8]sf] 8/faf6 r]f/Lsf] ; fdfg a/fdb eg] ; d]rf/ k9]sf] s'/f klg ; nanfpg yf]Nof] .

pm 3/df ku]k]5 9]sf] >ldtln] c-h'ndf ; 'gsf] l9sf ln0/x]sf] b]Vof] . >ldtln] p; nf0{ b]v/ cf]0b) egl . uPsf] x]tf lr'f]f k/]sf] kfr t]h]nsf] ; g t gSsnl kf] /x]5 .l] pm csdSs k/]sf] b]v/ p; n] egl .o: t]f] gSsnl d]fn klg /fVg] x]f] eg]b) ev/ b0{ hgf kx/Lx? d]f] xftdf of] ydfP/ j f0sdf ef] .l]



x]df] af]8^a :shsf l; l/hx?

- 1- GENERAL KNOWLEDGE SERIES = Mind Booster 0 to 7
- 2- MORAL SCIENCE SERIES = Blossoming of Human Values 1 to7
- 3- SOCIAL STUDIES SERIES = Me & My Unvers 0 to 7
- 4- CONVERSATION SERIES = Spoken English 0 to 5
- 5- GRAMMAR SERIES = abc English Grammar 1 to 5
- 6- COMPUTER SERIES = The World of Computer 1 to 5
- 7- MATHEMATICS SERIES = Competitive Mathematics A,B, 1 to 7
- *= **gk]fnl zPvnf** = gk]fnl efiff / ; flx]o s,v, ! b]v & ; Dd
- (= **Jo]s/of zPvnf** = gk]fnl efiff / Jo]s/of ! b]v & ; Dd

cl:tIj sfl vflhl

zldnf v8sf bxfn

pm zx/ a; V k9af. zx/df g) hflu/ vfofj . ajnfavt lj bjz klg hf6Yofj . p; nj cfly/sflkfhgsf nflu oyli6 lhhlij iffx? klxNofofj . nugzIntfsf kf0nf; U) hlj gdf ; kintfn) r'nL pSnb) uofj . cfwf/et cfj Zostsf ; DkOf(sfl) emf^ax? pvln/ ; DkGgtfnf0(3/V /Vofj . p; sfl dxlj fsf^Nf hlj gsfj ; kintf; U) prflnP/ uofj clg ; DkGg 3/fqfsl s6l; U) j) fixs ; Da6w uff; V ; DkGgtfnf0(j)ej tfn) dfeh/ ; dfhdf kltli7t eP/ rDsgj rfxgf ug(yfNofj . ge6b) p; nj kltli7t clg wgf9a afj sl 5f/Lnf0(dfv); f^anfdi kf0fj . SofDk; , 3/ / cfkntaf6 x'g) ; a) pkfo nufP/ ; f^anfnf0(cem dha't agfob) nlofj . Ps lbg p; nj hlj gsfj ofj dxlj kOf(sfodf klg ; kintf kf0fj .

p; sfl hlj g zx/df dfq kOf(lyPg . p; sfl hlj gsfj cfwf kf6fj ufPsfj 3/ , afcdf clg cfkntalr klg klnPsfj lyofj . Ps lbg hlj gsf ; kintfx? sfl bZokfg u/fpg gj b'nxl lnP/ ufPsfj . uf8ldf Ps /ft r9/ clg Ps lbg lx8/ klgkgj 7fpdf p; sfl 3/ lyofj .

gj b'nxl lnP/ pm 3/ uofj . uf8lsfj af6fj ; lSP/ ca kxf8sfj pSfnfj lx8gkgj lyofj . lx8af-lx8b) gj b'nxlnf0(7) ; nlofj . pgl n18gV p; nfo(kOf(kl/ kf0fj . xtf/-xtf/ gj b'nxlnf0(p7fpb) e6ofj- . cflxj U) lkb ltdlnf0(7) ; nful5, v'Sdf 3fp klg eP5 . ca s; /L lx85fj . kv(d 8fhlslf Joj : yf ul/lb65' . cfv/ goff b'nxl g) t x'lg U) 8fhlndf r9af s) x65 . U)

p; nj t'z6t 8fhlslf Joj : yf ul/lbofj / 3/ k'ofofj . 3/df : j futfy(; a) hgf yfndf lbofjsnz / ufuldf kfgl lnP/ a; }sf lyP . gj b'nxl cfkntkft ul/Psfj Joj xf/af6 kktNn e0g\

; do alb) uofj . p; nj sfwdf sfw ldnfP/ cf^gfj bfoTj afSg) 5f/fj klg kf0; s)sfj lyofj . p; sfl hlj gdf ; kintfn) / kflktn) nufd lbg yfln; s)sfj lyofj . klxnsfj h: tfl pl; fx, pd^a ca sd x'g yfln; s)sfj lyofj .

kGM ; ft j ifk15 pm >ldtl lnP/ 3/ uofj . cl3-cl3 pm clg p; sfl 5f/fj, kl5kl5 el/of clg p; sl >ldtl ly0g\ af6fdf lx8af-lx8b) p; sl >ldtl ; ft j ifcl3 n8sfj 7fpdf khl/ n18g\ p; nj ; df6o ; x'geIt b)vpb) e6ofj- .s: tfl af6fj gx/L lx8sfj < /fdj; U) af6fj x/V lx8gk5(lg < 7ls) 5 el/of; U) cfpb) ug(d hfb) u5{ . U) p; sl >ldtl ; ft j ifcl3sfj lbg ; Demb) l3; lg yflng\

p; sfl hlj g kxf8sfj af6fh: t) pSfnl, cf/fnl clg xflrflclnfl xfb) cl3 a9g yfNofj . ; donj w/) b/L gflk; s)sfj lyofj . b; j ifk15 khl/

p; nj >ldtl lnP/ 3/ hfgkgj eofj . pm kGM >ldtl lnP/ 3/ uofj . uf8laf6 ; U) em/ ; a) lx8g yfn) . p; sl >ldtl khl/ klxnf n8sfj 7fpd/ 7) ; nful/ n18g\ pm >ldtle6bf w/) cufl8 lyofj . p; nj >ldtl n8sfj yfxf; Dd kfPg .

3/df ku/ >ldtl) cfknt n8sfj / cf^gf ; fydf sfxl gePsfj ugf; fl kflvg\ >ldtl) s'/f p; sfl nflu ugug eofj clg ems(b) pQ/ lbofj- .kxf8sfj af6fj o: t) x65 e6gj yfxf 5g tinf0(< xfdln) n8f0lbPsf x'f < 7ls) 5, ca pkf6t kxf8 gcfpg" . U) >ldtl) nfo(d6'df rfb kf0fj . pgl cf^gf ; q j if(cufl8sf lbgx? ; Demg yflng\ p; nfo(laxf ug(sf nflu p; nj s'grflx; U) ckgfPsfj lyPg x'fnf < cfh oxl ; U) ckdf0ft eP/ p; sfl hlj gsfj cl: tIj df 5flkg cfPsfj 5 . ; dosfj c6t/fndf cf^gf cl: tIj pgn) sxflx/f0g kQ) kfp; lsgg\ ; fob pgaf6 kfp; kintfsf ; a) 9f) s'x? ca p; sfl nflu agb eP/ x'fnf . p; nj / ; lgrf/V ^ofs) sfjutle) p; sfl cl: tIj nfo(ldNsfpg vflh/xl5 e6gj s'/rflx pgn) kSs) alemg\



c6tj ftfj

xl/kj; fb e08f/L

la/fdlnf0(bf8fP/ nuf/ Odh); Lsfj a)8df ; 'tPf. la/fdlsfj cj : yf lr6tfhgs lyofj . l56fj pkrf/ ug(cg/fw u/f .

.klxn) leq hfgj; \l g; h) elgg\ leq 7hfj 6ansfj cf8df Pp6f 3Dg) s'; l(/fv/ Ps hgf JoIQm a; }sf lyP . cfIQb) pgnf0(gd: sf/ u/f 7 glhs) csfj s'; ldf a; } .

.gfd s) xfl d) .la/fdlsfj d)

.xfoq tkf0sfj . U) .d/f) gfd U) dnf0(crDd nlofj, tklg atfPf .

.j if < j tg < ; Dks(6) nkmfg gDa/ < k; f < ; fydf /x)sfj gub < dfl; s cfD6gl < a) s Aofn); < t)sfn COf sf8g ; Sg) lfdt=U

dnf0(crDd nlofj . dg cfIQ0/x)sfj lyofj . la/fdlsfj l56fj pkrf/ x'g) cfzfn) l56fj l56fj kZgsfj hafkm lbb) uPf .

.olt w/) kZg lsg ; flWgePsfj xfl d) ofj d/f) kZg lyofj . .la/fdlsf cfkntn) xfdfdf pkrf/ u/fpg ; Sg) x) ; ot b)voofj

egj dfq) xfdln) pkrf/ ; ; u5f. U) d' ; Ss d' : s'/fpb) pgn) egj . .dn) lbPsfj c6tj ftfj l/hN6 cf0; s)sfj lyPg . j ftfj(s'f/ d/f)

c^a\$ hf8b) lyP . To: tdf dn) l; ; faf6 aflx/ x'f) . d/f) la/fdl 56k6fpg 5f)8; s)sfj lyofj .



8fg/

zfl6t l/; fn

:shsf klE0fdf jfbj jfb kltoftuf ; -rfng xb) lyofl . cuf8
 5fgf ePsf 7fpdf rfxk kltoftul lj Bfyl{ / lg0ff6s d08n a:g : yfgsf
 Joj : yf ul/Psf lyofl / 5fgf gePsf vnf 7fpdf ckltoftul lj Bfyl{ /
 u; j u{al; /xgePsf lyofl . wg sdf0 lbg a'afcdfef6b c; n lzlfblff
 lbg a'afcdf a; l'efg zlifs -lj ifo ePsf Jojg/ d-rsfleQdf 6f; Psf
 lyofl . ; a) hgf pI; s eP/ sfogmd ; xeful e0/xsf cget u// bE
 kb} d klg lj Bfyl{x? al; /xs} 7fpdf glhs Pp6f s; ldf a; V sxl
 lj Bfyl{x?; lu ukm ub} lyPf . /fhg ; / pb3fifs agl sfogmd ; ? ug{s}
 yfNgePsf lyofl slf gdf k9g kltefj fgVj Bfyl{ cf/fx0f h; Ss p7/
 / d'efu lng e6b) km6sP/ afix/ cP . ; a) hgf cndNn kgeofl . s
 eofl < lsg efu gngl < e6b) ; a) lzlf / p; sf ; fvl n} 3l/Pk15 pm; g
 yfNofl . d 5Ss k/f . To: t} ldxgtl kltefj fgVj Bfyl{h} cfh lsg o: tf
 Joj x/ b}vPsf xfn /dlz ; /n} e6geofl -ld; U cf/fx0f lxhf b}vg}
 6fnpg} emfSsg ub} lyofl . l d} p; sf kfv/fdf ; dP/ leq clk;
 sf7fdf NoifP . pm emg\cf; ' a/at{ v; fNg yfNofl . pm rf/ slffbv g}
 xfd} lj Bfnofl xf: 6}ndf a:b) cfPsf xf . cfh; Dd p; n} To: tf
 gsf/tDs Joj x/ b}vPsf lyPg t/ cfh pmPSSf; l lsg o: tf ub} d
 d cndNn k/f / ; f}w < - .cf/fx0f lsg ltdl kltoftufaf6 afix/Psf <
 ltdln} cj Zo lhtg lyofl . l

pm e6g yfN5 -.cf=Dof8d, dnf0{ca sxl lhtg dg 5g .+.lsg d
 d ; fl'5' . pm e65 -.lht/ s} x65 < s; nfo{b}vpg} < sf v; l x65 d
 .ltdf a'afcdf slt bE kgxfnf -ltdl jfbj jfb kltoftufdf kyd eof
 egj . xfd emg bE k5f; l pm ems65 . Dof8d d/f a'afcdfnf0{d/f} sxl
 dtna 5g . d/f km: 66d} l/hN6 ePsf k6w lbg e0; Sof -l/hN6af/
 a%g g aaf cfpgeofl g cdf . pxf?nf0{d/f} af/df a%g km; b g} sxf
 5 / < d/f ; a) ; tylsf a'afcdf l/hN6 ePsf lbg cfpgeofl . d/f cfv
 klg pxf?nf0{g} kv/ a; f t/ vf0 < kmf; Dd ug6Pg . l d' e65' -
 .pxf?nf0{ km; b ePg xfnf d} pm Rof} b) e65 - .sxlNo} km; b xbg
 pxf?nf0{ ; w}o: t . l slxn} 7hf ; j /n} gafNg} cf/fx0fnf0{d ; Demfpg}
 kpTg ub} lyPf . pm e65 . Dof8d d/f a'afcdf t d/f 8fg/ dfq xg\8fg/ . l
 j if{ lbgsl : shsf 6d; g lkm xf: 6}n lkmPs} r}f6 lt/l lbPk15 pxf?sf
 s'g} lhd} f/l pQ/bfotj /x6g . l d' 5Ss kb} cf/fx0fsf dv xj//x65' -
 cafw dl: tisx? s; /l lj sl; t e0/x65g\; f}b} .



cfnfjs

zfl6t zdf{ .tf/fl

rd}nl vqln} xdf} 3/sfhsf sfddf sxl dxgf latfPsl ly0g\
 cf^gf cefj sf u6yg u// slxNo} gyfSg} ltgsf afgl lyofl / ; w} sxl
 g sxl ; 'gf0/x6yg\ d klg ltgsf boglo cj : yfsf dx; ; ub} Hofnfsf
 clt/Om c6o ; /bfd lbP/ ; xofu ul//x6y} . hit kfp klg, hit u/ klg
 rd}nl ; 6t16 egj x6g ly0{ . Ps lbg pgsf ugug ; 6bf d/f sl6; /Lsf
 /f tft/ cP . j fSs x6} ca pkf6t d/f} 3/df sfd ug{ gcfp g lx; fa
 cg; f/sf Hofnf lbP/ labf u/f .

rd}nl vqlsf ; fgj ; w} kfr j if{ 5f/f} cfnfjs vql p; }sl cdfsf
 ; fy nfu/ klxn} klg slxn} sxl cfp}of, To; lbg klg pm cdfsf; fy}
 lyofl . cf^gf lx; fa lsf a u// hfbhf} 9fsf; Dd klg gklb} To;
 afnsn} cdfsf xft 5'6P/ , d/f} 3/sf sf; lsf 8lndf 9}kkP/ v'f
 k; f/v cng k}of . cfZrod} k/v dh} egf- .t/l cdf t 3'sl{ nufP/
 u0g\ tf egj lsg cPsf lg d} d/f} s'/sf} o; n} Ps zAb klg hj fkm
 lbPg, dfq d/f} cgxf/ x/v, 3f; } d66f nufP/ al; /Xof/ sxl a/k15 ; g
 yfNofl . dh} p; nfo{To; ; do dsxf pknAw ePsf sxl vfgs'/f lbPf/
 zfl6t kfg} pkfo v}hf . pm lbgel/ sf; ld; al; /Xof/ ; fem emdSs
 ePk15 v; Ss p7/ cf^gf 3/t/ uofl .

eflnkN6 laxfg} pm km/ d/f} 3/df cfof / 9fsf 9s9sfpsf
 afnsnf0{kl5kl5 cfP/ p; sf cdfafj 'n} l3; fb} cf^gf 8/ftkm nu} .
 pm alr af6faf6} cdfafj 'sf xft 5'6P/ sbb} d/f} 3/leq l5'ofl . o; sf
 afj' p; sf >ldtlnf0{ sfdaf6 lgsfn}sf emf} lrRofP/ kfv yfNofl -
 .t/l cdf ca o; 3/df sfd ug{ cfp}bg, tf km}cf0g; \egj d k6m
 tnf0{lng cfp}bg} eg/ pm uofl .

t/ cfnfjsn} afj 'sf s8f cfbz gsf}ofl . pm; nfo{hlt km}fP klg
 pm hfg dfqg / dsxf g} a:g yfNofl . cfh @)-@ j if{ lalt; Sbf klg
 p; sf ; fVv} afj' / lj dql cdf rd}nl} p; nfo{Ps kN6 x6g; Dd klg
 gcPsf b}vbf df6}sf dfqj lo efj gfk}t d c6ofn g} 5' .



ctl{al4 lttf x65g\ga%g} JolQm vlt/
 aQlsf}u0fdf x} p}Hofn}a65 cflv/ .

-glltj rf/af6

; kgf

Zff/bf rfnuf0{ .gkfnl

xhf/ ; kgfx?sf; ; fkgf r9/ /fhwfgl cfpq?sf Pp6f csf 30r fdf lyofj pm . crDd nfnofj sxfat6 oxif cfofj xfnf < 5f6fj b/Lsf ofqdf e|6Psfj pm cgrf7fj kf/fdf a/a/f0/x|sfj lyofj / alralrdf c'auhl 3'; fplb} cfkth} cfkthf0{ kZg ubj lyofj . a|j f: tf ubfubj sltko zAbx? ; fob oxl zx/n|p; nfo{a/a/fpg a|wo agfPsfj xfnf . p; n| knikmtfPsf wj} zAbx?dWo} ofj zAbn| d|fj dgdf g/fdfj; u 8/f hdfpg yfNofj . pm slxn| cfkthf0{ lj blzaf6 cfPsfj ; DenjYofj t slxn| sxfat6 . p; n| cfkth} cfkthf0{ la; }sfj lyofj / t sxl df65}n| kfunsfj ; 4f lbbf d kfun xfdg, cf0{ine 0g cdj/sf eGb} lyofj . Ps dg t xfi; f| klg p7dfj . k5f18 l; 6df a:g| xfi; | klg, t/ d|fj dgdf xnrn dlRr/Xofj, blzsf bl/nf vDaf elj iosf ; gfnf s0fwf/ o; /L /fhwfglsfj dl7f ; kgfx?df x/f0/xg| xfi egj ofj blz sxif klfnf < blznf0{ cl3 a9fpg lhDdf lngjn| blznf0{ xfdg cfkth / cf' gfnf0{ agfP, blz hxffsfj Toxl .

slxn|sxlfd klg oxl /fhwfglsfj ulnof ; kgdf n'6k6' ul//x65' lsg ; kgf cf9/ lgbfpg ; lsbj < olb ; kgf cf9/ lgbfpg ldNgj eP, lj kgdf eGb ; kgdf dHhf x6Yofj . Toj ofqdf e|6Psfj cgrf7fj o'j s, cfdfn| slt Joyf ; x/ x'sfPsl xfnjng, \afj'n| slt ofhgf agfPsf xfnfg, \s7} ptf t'x|sf ; kgfsf kl8f ltgnf0{ klg xfnf, pm klg cfdfnf0{ k6'sl lsg /fhwfgl l5/|sfj xbfj xfi, To; f| t ofj /fhwfgln| pmh: tf xhf/f|sfj kng kfjif0f u/|sfj 5 . df65}n| rfx|sfj s'/f cw/fj ePk15, lj j|sn| ; fy 5f8kl5 dg g xfi efjgdf rff6 k5{ clg k/f0h: tf df65}x?sfj el8df lsg gafnfcfj; \df65} < pvfg g} 5 - .hg rlh cf^gfj j zdf xbg To; sfj rfxgf g} gug{ /fd|j To; f| eGbdf df65}n| cfktheq /x|sfj lfdtnf0{ ; ldfj g ug{ klg t ePg lg u cfsf; sfj km l6kg v|hf kfN6fsfj kfVg' klg ePg . : jfyl{ blgoffdf xfi.g| /x/ ubj p; sfj ofj bbzf ePsfj x'g; S5, p; sfj a/a/f0n| oxl s'/fsfj ; a's|t uYofj . cfh wj} df65}sfj hdfdf pm xfi; f|sfj kfq aGofj t/ dnf0{ eg cf^gf kl5Nnf k': tfsfj elj ion| q|; t agofj . pm sxifuofj, s| eofj sxl yxf 5g . u6tJodf lx8|sfj df65} dgblv 8/fpbj / dgk5{ eGbdf afnfp/ lx8j' klg xbg . hlj g ; a'3ifzln 5, kth; u s|bf 5 / t kthnsfj cy{ 5 .



alemP alem g}x|Ng|dg xdfj|ckf/ 5 u ; Gtfj|lsf|t lgbf g}; vbfol cgt 5 .. -glit lj rf/af6

Eofu'tsfj wfgl{

; fwgf k|tliff

s'g); dodf df5f df/v| hlj sf rnfpg| Pp6f dfeml df5f lnP/ 3/ kmsbf rftf/ldf ; ' : tfpb} u/|sf alnf Toxl rftf/ldf ysfo d6g al; /x|sfj gfnf| a6j fn| s'/fsfglsfj; nl; nfdf eg|5- .df5f df/v| slt sdrp5f}ef0 d| .s| sdrpg / bf0 u hxfgaRrfsfj Ps 5fs dl: snn| 65{ .u ; f|eml dfemln| pQ/ lbP5 .

.P u p; f|eP ltdl ca df5f dfq{ 5f8/ Eofu'tf 5fk'g yfn==u .Eofu'tf 5fk'g d|dfemln| cfZro{df6b}; f|w|5- .Eofu'tf 5fk' / s| ug|lg d| .ltdl t ; fx); f|em /x|5f}ef0 u ptf zx/df Eofu'tsfj sqfj dfu 5 . ltdln|Ps wfgl{ Eofu'tf 5fk' / zx/ k'ofpg ; Sof}eg| t ltdl dnfndfn x65f}. u egl a6j'f af6fj nfu|5 . dfeml oj s p; sfj kl5Nnf| egf0 ; Denj 3'6'Ss y's lgnb|3/lt/ lx8|5 . eflnkN6b|v g}p; n|df5f dfq| sfd 5f8/ Eofu'tf ; dfpg| cleofg ; ; u/5 . lbgel/ Eofu'tf 5fk'b} t/fh'f hf|Vbfj /x|5 t/ Eofu'tf k|Q pkl'v e|ubfj /x|5g\ Pp6fnf0{ Nofofj csfj pkl'v uxfNgl u x/|s lbg p; n| oxl pkm d bfx|k'ofpbj /x|5 t/ Eofu'tsfj wfgl{ k'ofpg ; Sbfj /x|5 . df5f dfq|k; f 5f18; s|sfj xgn|p; sfj kl/j f/sf|larNnl eP5 t/ klg p; nfo{ To; sfj s'g} j f: tf ePg 5 . pm Ps wfgl{ Eofu'tf agfP/ zx/ k'of0{ dnfndfn x'g| ; kgdf x/fpg yfn|5 . j ifff lat|5g\ cfiv/ Ps lbg au/df Pp6f a9f dfeml l/Oj t/fh; lxt d|t c j : ydf e|6P5 . gf/f h'n'; lxt cfPsfj Pp6f ; d'xn|p; sfj z/L/df cf^gfj kf6l|sfj em08f cf9fP/ p; nfo{ zxl6 3f|ft ug| dfu u/5g\ pm Toxl Eofu'tf ; d|fg v|hg| dfeml lyofj .



laqnl

; sl0f ahuf0f

sxl j if| off /fhg|tf tyf ; ef; bx? laqnl x'g| a: t' eg yfnofj . dNo df6otf, g|tstf ; a) a6wsdf /v| laqnl x65g eGg| s'/f af/Daf/ ; lgoj, cvaf/df 5fkofj . hgdf; df cf^gfj hg; lj sss| 5lj o; /L kl/j tg u/f0Psf|df cvaf/ nufot lab'tlo ; ~rf/ d|Moddly ltx?n| tlj| cfqmf; JoQm ug| yfn| .

r'gfj cfpq|aln e; s|sfj cfkthf0{s; /L a9leGb a9l hg; lj s b|vfpq| eg/ lr|gt agl . pglx?n| Pp6f ehf cfofhg ug|eP . ehfdf 7N7hf ax; eP . w|n| cf^gf lj rf/ /v| . .slj n| slj tf aRg' x'g| a|4hlj ln| lj rf/ aRg' x'g|, kqsf/n| lj 1fkgnf0{ ; dfrf/ agfP/ aRg' x'g| t/ hgtfsfj nlu /fhg|t ugk?nfo{ lsg oq| cf/fk < lsg o; /L abgd u/f0G5 xfdlnf0{ k6s k6s d| eflnkN6 o: t} o: t} axi/ysf ; dfrf/ kqklsdf 5dfk5dfktl eofj .

kl; kN6 Pp6f cvaf/df Toj ; dfrf/sfj kf7s k|tlqmf 5fkofj - .bfd nufPk15 s'g| klg a: tnf0{ cf^gfj efp / dx|j yxf x65 slt|sfj dNoj fg'e0P5 eg/ . cyzf: qsf| lgod klg t xfi lg - .x|/b ugk? ePk15 aRg j f a|rgnf0{ ; j tm tof/ x65g\ To; kl5 To: tf a: t'sfj ptkfbg j|4 x65 .



; /ud

; Ltf eS/f0

; /ud 0 ltdl klj q efj af6 AofemPsfj ahf d ultf/sfj tfgx?df ltdlnf0{ bV5' . dnf0{ lg/f; f / v'; lnj ykk8 xfgjsfj ahf d ltdfj dw/ Wj lgdf x/fp5' . ; /ud ltdfj efj leg Wj lg ha ; db' eP/ ulxl/g yfN5 ta d et / elj iosfj gftfnf0{ t8/ ltdl; u ldnG cfp5' . j ; Gtnj kls|tnf0{ e65-ltdl d/fj kf0f lkp ; l^a ngl xj . d/fj dd/ / wdhnf0{ aen/ lhGbulsf s'gaf6 ; kt/^a ul ksfzsfj thnf0{ wtdf ; hfp/ lj Zj sfj cfugdf cf^gfj gfnj ofqf agfpg yfN5df, efj sl /fgl eP/ ltdl cfkhnf0{ kYj Lsfj ; Gb/tfdf kl/ro lbG5df . ha d ltdfj dw/ d': sfg kfkT u5' v'; L / cff; fjsf dnfX? a6b) hJ gs f syfx? agfpg yfN5' . tl syfnj ha Joyfsf ?k lnG5g\toItv/ d kls|tsfj svdf j ; Gt lj x/ ug/ ; do klv/xG5' . Toj ; donj dnf0{ et / elj iosfj ; Eotfsfj kl/ro u/fp/ ze / czesfj dfkg ug{ yfN5 . lhGbulsf kf6fx?df x/kn x/lfof k/Lff lbgk/fj ; V k/Lffdf pQlOf eP/ dnj ltdfj; fd' cfpGk/fj ; \ ltdl dw'snz afs/ 3lDtx?df dnf0{ ha kvl{a: 5f ta d ltdfj kvf0nf0{ v/ hfg lbgj 5g . Pp6f ; Gb/ ; + f/ agfP/ v'; L / xff; fjsf dxndf d ltdfj ktlLffdf xg5' . hlt ; s) sfoSfj Jo: ttf xff; \ hJ gdf hlt ; s) sl7gf0{ lsg gcfcfj ; \d To; nfo{ r'gftl lbb) ltdfj cfudgnf0{ ; /: j tIsfj tfgafgleg ; hfp5' . rfx) Oltxf; g) s'fN6fj lsg gkmsfj ; \d cj Zo ltdl; u xft'dfnfj ug{ cf0klgl5' .

ofj hut'sfj v'; lofnlx? d cf^gfj cfMfaf6 ; w'f xg{ rfxG5' . ha dfG5x? kVoffsfj dfwohfo{ cfgGbsfj ; fuft 5g{ yfN5g'ta d ltdlnf0{ ; kgfsl /fgl agfpg rfxG5' . ltdl : j /df kl/Oft xbf d ltdl; u 1fgsfj db'gnf0{ ; fbZotfsfj ?kaf6 lrGg yfN5' . ltdl hfbdo ; + f/sfj cfugdf ha af'nfP5df d lj sNk/lxt lj Zj cfugaf6 lrofpG yfN5' . ltdl slxnj efj gfsL / slxnj ; kgfsl k/L ag/ d/fj sNkgfdf /fn ubf d Oltxf; agfpg kl/t ug{ ; lSbg lsgls 1fgs'-hdf ltdlnj dfwo'tf 5gk5' . ; /ud ltdfj syf clg d/f Joyf Ps lbgleg ofj Oltxf; sfj syf agfpg' 5 . Toj syf / Joyfnf0{ Pp6f ; fbZotfdf kl/Oft ug' 5 . olb tuif/fj aG5 blgoff egj 5f8/ xfdg le8/ xfdlnj csfj blgoff lgdfOf ug' 5 . ; /ud ltdl d/L ; ^a ngl xj ; /ftlbg ; fy) xG5df . qmfgt / czfGtsfj ; dodf; djt dnf0{ kindfnf klx'ofp5df . ltdfj v'; ldf d v'; L 5' ; /ud To; nj ltdfj lj rf/ / ; ^a sNknj dnf0{ AofemPsfj 5 . ca d lg/Gt/ Aofem/xG5' ; /ud 0 lg/Gt/ Aofem/xG5' .

☆
 a9l pbf/ e) bfgl aGg' ; j G Joy{5
 cf'nf kfp t dfG5h)xft g)lgNg vfflb5 .
 -tltdfL7f s'faf6

An8 kj; / / zfwgft/ art

; Gb/ v8sf

gkfn /fi6«a)snj cflys j if(@)^(:&) sfj klxnj ; ft dlxgdf cfwl/t b'zsfj j tdfg cflys cj : yfsfj ; fj hgs u/sfj efnkN6 laxfgb) v d klqsf k9/ al; /xsfj lyPf. To; } ahf d/L ; fgl 5f/L cfp/ klqsfdf cfnfn) b) vfpb) ...afaf 0 ofj zfwgft/ art egjsfj s) xj <l eg/ ; ffwg\ pgsfj kZgnj d Psl5g 3fTnPF / egf. An8 kj; / / zfwgft/ art egjsfj p: t) p: t) xj gfgl eg/ hafkm lbPF .

d/fj pQ/nj 5f/Lsfj lh1f; f k'f eof; ePg dnj Vofn ul/gf. cf^g wgdf klqsf tkn s|Gbt e0/xf. 5f/L rk nful Toxl ple0/lxg\ kl5Nnfj ; dodf cfp/ laxfgb) v klqsf k9g' d/fj afgl e0; s) sfj lyofj . lj zlf n'f8; j8^a sf sf/Of /8ofj 6) lehgf6 ; dfrf/ ; Gg Pj d'xg{ sl7g xg) xbf ; dfrf/ hfgsf/Lsf nflu klqsf nfo{ /fn) sfj .

5f/Lnj sxl ; ffw) sfj h: t) nful/ pgl tkn xbf (pgn) kZg t) of0xflng\ .afaf 0 An8 kj; / / zfwgft/ art s; /L p: t) p: t) xG5' <l

ca dnj pgsfj lh1f; fnf0{ /fd; u ; dhwg ul/lbgkgj eofj . Toj d/fj 5f/Lkltsfj st'lo lyofj . 5f/Lsfj lh1f; fnf0{ o; /L ; fDo kfg{ yfnf . gfg' 0 An8 kj; / h; /L tn dfly e0/xG5' . xj To; /L g) zfwgft/ art klG tn dfly e0/xG5' . ca An8 kj; /s) s'f ug{ xj egj d cfkn) An8 kj; /sfj /fjL, d/fj An8 kj; /sfj Oltxf; ltdlnf0{ yfx) 5 . ut ; fpgdf ! \$) = () , ebfdf ! \$) = * % , c ; fhdf !!) = *) , sflt\$df ! #) = &) , d# ; /df !!) = & % , k' ; df ! \$) = *) , df3df ! \$) = () / clxn) knfugdf ! #) = () e0(a9g):36g) ul//xsfj 5 . To; } u/L zfwgft/ art klG ; fpgdf # * % s/f8, ebfdf # * @ s/f8, c ; fhdf # % s/f8, sflt\$df ! \$ s/f8, d# ; /df ! ^) s/f8, k' ; df ^) & s/f8, df3df ! % (s/f8 / clxn) knfugdf !! & * s/f8 e0(a9g):36g) ul//xsfj 5 . ol b0sfj 36g):a9g) tl/sf . h; /L An8 kj; / tn dfly e0/xG5 To; } u/L zfwgft/ art klG tn dfly e0/xG5 . An8 kj; / a9df j f 36df dfg; pkrf/ ug{ c: ktn wfp5 . To; sfj nflu cfjfwl vfg / zf/l/s kl/>dnf0{ a9fpg elG5 . To; } u/L zfwgft/ art 36df j f a9df ; /sf/ / gkfn /fi6«a) s) rf; fj a95, cy(tGqdf k'ofpg) gs/ftds k'efj sf njv'fhjv' ul/G5 / df) b) s pks/of ?kl cfjfwl rnf0G5 / pkoQmla'G'df /fVg) k'of; ul/G5 .

An8 kj; / tndfly e0/xbf h; /L dfg; nfo{ /fjL e0ofj eg/ lrGtf a95, To; /L g) zfwgft/ artsfj 36a9n) cy(tGqdf kl'tsh c; / kg n'fboj eg/ ; /sf/ / gkfn /fi6«a) snf0{ lrGtf a95 . o; fj xbf ePg t b) jf ; dfgtf .

aġt\; Ddġng

z; /lg pkjtl

gdf08ff egj b'zsf rf/ /t/ rrf{lyof}. slxn) To; 7f'psf afl; Gb'sfj ; flem'kgsfj t slxn) Toxf'sf le/kfvf, v'fh'fgfn'sfj rrf{x'Gyof}. st} kxf8 h^an slt /fd'f egb} s'/f u/ /sfj ; lg'Yofj . c'lnf l'xdn'sfj af/df rrf{x'Gyof}. c? b'zsf dfg5)nf0(cem crDd nllg) s'/rflxf Toxf'sfj 0ltxf; lyofj . sfxl ; aegbf l56f) bf8) /, sfxl sfsf-dfd'f / c'fkn'tnf0(df/v / sfxl bf'h'efph'sf ; f/f ; G'fg ; j fxf agfP/ /fhf x'Gy). sfxl /fhf ePk15 c?sf sfgsf6) h'ddf uyl . sfxl /fhf eP egj e'of^asf v18s'ndf j : q/lxt ofj gf /fVg) zfv kfNy). sfxl c'fkn'hf0(euj fg'sfj c j tf/ eP'sf) v'bf klg r9fP/ dfq vfg' egj pbl{uy}. /fhfnf0(lgod-sfgg nllg) t s/) ePg, h) u/ klg x'Gyof, h; f) u/ klg x'Gyof. /fhfn) h) klg, hit klg / h) ; 's) nllg / af8g kfp'y).

To; b'zdf eP'sf kf0lx?sf) lbg k'ltbg lj sf; x'g) qnd egj hf/L lyofj . 8fij gnj kQf nufPh: t) u/L kf0lx? dfg5h: t) b) v'g kof; /t lyP . tl kf0lx?sf) clj slzt ?k / l'bd'fust) kmf0bf yk) lj b'z' dfg5x?n) p7fP'sf lyP . st} t'fk, u'fnf / af?bsf) j iff) eP'sf) 7f'p'df x'tdf g'Efj v's/L ydfP'sf b'z'osf dhfn'Gy). ; 2) km's'bf) egj s: tf) ax'fb/ egj km'sf) nuf0lb'Gy). gg sf7sf) af's; df kof's u/v k7f0lb'Gy).

loglx? a: g) gdf08ff e'efu ; fg) eP klg c'fkn'k? a)lnf a)ln) ; of' h'ltx? eP'sf) b'ij f uyl . s; }sf) g'fs ; fg) eP'sf c'fwf/df, t sfxl /a s'fnj eP'sf, u'f) eP'sf, c'lnf, x'f'rf, r'R'rf, y'k'rf) eP'sf c'fwf/df c'fkn'k? km's h'ft eP'sf) k'df0t uyl . Pp6f ; d'xn) c'sf) ; d'xnf0(k6Ss) dg k/fpbg lyP . Pp6fn) j f; : yfg agfpg nllf) egj of) k's't lj k/Lt eofj . xfdl h^an, c'f9f/ / ?vdlg a: gn) dfg5)sf) h: t) 3/ agfP/ s'ble'nf a: gx'G5 egj/ e'ts'f0lb'Gy). Ps h'lt'n) 5xf/L agfP egj c'sf) h'lt'sf c'fP/ t'f8km'8 uyl . Ps v'fn) dfg5)sf) l; sf) ub' c'Gg k'mk'n'h e'nf ug{ ; 'z uyl egj c'sf) v'fn) c'fP/ af6 lj 'z j f; d'lt p'v'n/ l'dn's'f0lb'Gy) / c'Gg-k'mk'n'h s'InrP/ n18a8l u/v Wj : t agf0lb'Gy). s; h) s'xl /fd'f) ug{ nllf) egj ; a) v'lgP/ To; sf) p15Qf) sf9'by). o; n) ub' ; f'nf, l; wf, l'gd'v'fnf0(kl/ k/ /sf) lyofj . aNntNn v'fh'sf) v'fg)s'/f klg alnof af'En) v'f; v'f0lb'Gy). afb/ 8gx?sf) lj sf; eP'sf) lyof) To; h) dfg5)sf h: t'f l'god-sfgg x'g) s'/) ePg . dfg5)h) h: t'f afb/ /f06; l'sf s'/f p7fpg) klg sfxl lyPg . slt t v'fg g'k'fP/ } l; lN6d/ v'fy). slt cl: yk-h/nf0(5'fnfn) d'xf) /v' /fv'sf agfj 6lh: t'f eP/ af'nf) sf lyP .

; +f/e/sf dfg5x? of) h'q'f x'bf) x'bf) x'f) fg eP'sf lyP . clt ePk15 nf) ca loglx?nf0(klg dfg5) agfpgk5(egj/ dfg5x?n) ; N'nf u/ . ; a) dfg5x? gdf08ff) e'nf eP . ; a) h'lt, ; d'xnf0(tlg lbg'sf) aġt\

; Ddġng egj/ e'nf kf/). dl7f dl7f h^anl k'mk'n'h NofP/ vfg ; Sg) hit v'fg' egj/ /f'v'lbP . d/L d/L h^andf uP/ v'f'fb) v'fg'kg) k'mk'n'h ; l'h'n; u e'bf t'5f8 d'5f8 ub' v'fP . sfog'nd ; 'z eofj . ca tkf0x? klg l'dNgk5(; d'xdf a: gk5(. 3/ agfP/ a: of) egj hf8f) udl' x'bg . v'ltl u/v c'Gg k'mk'n'hx? h'f'ufP/ /f'Vg l; Sof) egj v'8/L n'f'ust) alnf e'fs) dg{ kb'g . ; a) ldn/ emu8f gu/L a: of) egj c? h'g'fj /x?n) x'kg ; Sbgg\ egj/ s'/fx? /f'v) uP . ; x'eful ; ah) dfg5)sf) s'/f ; Gb) a'em'nf u/v 6'f'psf) x'N'nfP . c'f'of'hs dfg5x? klg kl/j t'g x'g) eP egj/ k'f c'fz'f) b'f eP . t) ; f) l'bg sfog'nd'sf) ; d'f'kg x'g) t'v/ x'b) lyofj . Pp6f a'9f) af'nf'xf h'; Ss p70f, j l/kl/ x'f'of) / p; sf) e'In'e'nf eP'sf) x't 780'ofj . ; a) afb/x?n) p; j t/ x'f) . l'j l'eg' b'zaf6 c'f'P'sf dfg5x?n) klg s) e'gg nllf) egj/ x'g) y'fn). pm 7'h'f) ; j /n) s'In'f) . ; f'ylx? x'f) ol dfg5x?n) x'fd'lnf0(klg l'dnfP/ dfg5) agfpg v'f'fb) 5g\ e'fuff ; f'yl x'f) e'fuff) egj/ rf/v'sf 6) s'f) p'k'f) cl3 nllf) . ; a) afb/x? k15 k15 nfu/ Ps) 5gdf g) x/fP . o; /L Pp6f aġt\; Ddġng'sf) c'Gto eofj .



Gofosf) l'f'q'km

z'lj e'fn

=/ crfgs w'gd'f) s; h) v's/L x'f'ofj . w'g'sl l'bb) p'dng n'f'ust) b'w 5f8/ c'f0(. b'f'f' l'rb'f) u/ /sf) a'9f) afa' a'gr/ /f) ; d'f'f) w'g'sf) ar'f'p'df c'f'of) . of) ; ah'nf0(P'stdf; n) x'f) /x'f) w'g'sl c'fd' k'f? , h'f) ; j o+r/ / j i'f'f) v b'dn) y'ln'P'sl ly0(pm o; k6s g p7g ; sl, g t uxf/ d'f'g g) . ck/fwl P'S'sf; l km'f/ eofj / pm sf) lyofj, s; h'nf0(y'xf ePg .

Ps l'gd'f) f; f'f u'f'f) w'g'sf) c'f'ug'df p'k: y't eofj . ; a) sf) c'f'c' g'f) u'f'0u'0alr ; j b'f/ sf'G5l af'Ng y'f'ng\ of) w'g) t'N'n) h'f'sf) eP klg c'fh; Dd s'xl la/fd u/ /sf) y'xf 5g . r'k'rik a; sf) 5 . v'f'P'sf) 5 . B'f'f'h: t'f) dfg5)nf0(= kln; sf) e'of'gn) ; 'a) b'f/ sf'G5l'sf) c'f) f'h /f'f'of) . kln; sf) g'fd ; Gb) t) ; g) w'g) y/y/ s'f'kb) e'g y'f'Nof) - ; fa d'f) s'xl u'ntl 5g . d'h) s; h'nf0(s'xl u/ /sf) 5g . dnf0(ar'f'pg; \ fa .l

.s; d'f'f) z^asf 5 l's <l kln; n) ; f'f'of) . b'0(l'bgcl3 w'g'sl l'bb)nf0(cl'gn) l'h: s'f'p'bf w'g) / cl'gnalr ; f'd'f'0 eg'feg egj eP'sf) /x'f) 5 . w'g'h) cl'gn'sf) g'fd l'nof) . ; j b'f/ sf'G5l el'8df st) x/f'0g\

kln; n) d'h'N'sf) p7f'of) cl'g w'g) / p; sf) af'ah'nf0(r'f'sl l'nP/ uof) . t'lg l'bgk15 afa'5f) /nf0(k'ln; n) 5'f'l8l'bof) . ; f'xl l'bg t'lg l'bg'b) v x/f'P'sf) ; j b'f/ sf'G5l'sf) 5f'f) klg 3/ km's'bf) - kln; sf) e'of'g'df .

= f'xl l'bg c'f'ug'df em'f'nf0(x'f) w'gd'f) p; sf) af'ah) c'f'q'ntz k'f'v'of) - of) d'f) /nf0(7'h'f) a8f; u eg'feg gu/ eg'sf) s'ix'No) nllg) ePg . of) a'9f) af'p'nf0(slt b'v l'G5; P ; fn) u



goff hlj

☞ ; 'ifdf dfgw/

lrl8ofvfgfdf goff hlj NofOPsfj lyofj . To; nj xfnf, xgk?sfj lgs} el8 lyofj . Sfnfxnk0f{ jftfj /Ofleq pkl:yt ; a}f sftXn rln0; s}sfj lyofj t/ lkh8fdf kb{ nufOPsfjn} s: tfj hlj NofOPsfj egg af/ egj ; a) cgle1 g} lyP .

lkh8f cuf8sfj el8 a9b} lyofj . kf{ lgwrf/t ; do gfl3; s}sfjn ; a}sfj w{66b} lyofj . afb/ s/fpb} tnrl lk6g yfNofj . xfoL nfd / 7hf sfg x0sb} cw{xb} lyofj . s's/n} eSofj . xg, slt ahf pb3f6g u/ kb{ p3fgj xj < ; ahf0(xtf/ e; Sofj . ll ?vdly a; }sfj nf6j sfj; Vfn} 6fpsfj 3'dfjb} ltgnf0{ cfZj : t kf{ofj . xNnf u/ skof kzX?sfj h: tfj r/q gb}vpg' xfnf . gcf0g; \ cfh kSs} cgf7fj hlj NofOPsfj xgk5{ . ll ge6b} ltgsfj afnl ; lsg kfPsfj lyPg, cfofhsn} ; ahf0{ zft / xg cg/fw ub{ lkh8fsfj kb{ p3f/} .

leq Pp6f df6f3f6f df65} plePsfj lyofj . Itgsfj gfs ; 'ufsfj ehf 3f6/ / tlvfj lyofj . cfMf sfusf ehf tLlOf eba} vnsf lyP . 3f6l ; f/; sf ehf nfd lyP . e8l xfoLsf ehf 7hf t/ a14 egj uwfsfj hit klg lyPg .

lkh8fleqsfj df65} bVg} lalQs} ; a) hlj ngt' lg/f; eP . pglx? cf-cfkndf s'/f ub{ kmSg yfn} . xfoL cfofj, xfoL cfofj, kni; ; f . s} s} g s: tfj km/s vnsfj hlj xfnf eg7fgsfj t, xfdle6bf klg uP uh}sfj hgj / /x15 . kvf-hjnsfj Joy{ ; do dfq aafp ehf ll

eflnkN6 ; a) hgj /x?n} lrl8ofvfgfdf Pp6f ; fdlxs lgj bg lbP, .hgj /df hlQsfj klg bof s?off gePsfj / cem lgsll6 To; hlj nfo{ lrl8ofvfgfdf /Vbf c?df gsf/fds klefj kg{ ; Sg} xbf To; nfo{ rfb}e6bf rfb} lrl8ofvfgfaf6 lgsfnofj; \



:t/ a9}sfj

☞ ; 'zlnf bphf

nfdj ; dokl5 lj bzaf6 cfPsf /dz upfku' . rf/t/ xbf /df0nfj dfgl pgl 3/lt/ hf6} lyP . vnfdf wfg Tolts} ykfl/Psfj lyofj . wfg p7fpgj Toxf sfXl lyPg\ w}h; fj 3/df tNrf df/Psfj lyPg . cfugdf dfe}sf efbf; lxt c? ; fdgx? Tolts} 5/k:6 lyP . pgnf0{ ofj upf dfj j : tl xg, Pp6f ; g; fg gu/L h: tfj nfbfj .

lx8b} hf6f 6f9af6 cf~gfj 3/ bVj . v; ln} d6'sfj w8sg tjh afofj . 3/df ; a) hgfnf0(d cfpb} 5' egj kSs} yxf e0; Sofj . d/fj af6fj xbf xfnfg\ xtf/Psfj dg, 3/ slxn} kuf h: tfj eofj . k/fj eP klg ddt ul/Psfj 3/ cin km/s / /fdj nfbfj . v; L v; L 3/ kuf . cfZro{oxf klg Toxl xnt lyofj . cfugdf efbfsBf c? ; fdgx? 5/k:6 lyP . 9f}sf klg 9KsfPsfj dfq lyofj . 3/ leq sfXl 5gg'h: tfj nfbfj . ofpft xbf lyPf . olQs}df e0 ufj; 8f{ofpb} cf0klbf . vjt hfjg uPsfj /x15 Sof/ . bf0nf0{ bVj/ ef0n} v; L xb} 9fjbfj / efofj . 3/sf c? ; b: ox? v}taf6 cfpb} 5gV . bj} hgj ; : tfpb} u0{ km}rfd a; } / lgs} a/ enfs; f/L u/ .

To; jalr bf0n} ; fVj . lsg efo 3/df tNrf klg gdf/L uP5f} < rf/ k; }sfj eP lgl < ef0n} lgl: kmqml ; fu efofj . cf bf0 ca o: tf ; fdg s; nj rrf5{ / lrtf lng' . cfh efn ; ft lbg; Dd 3/ olQs} 5f8dfj egj klg ofsfj dfn ptf xbgj . .cxj ; To ou kfj cfP 5 ls Sof xj . o: tf 0dfgbf/ eP5g\ ufpj f; ll < ef0n} efofj ...s}sfj 0dfgbf/ xg' / bf0 . rfgj ; fdg kfj km/s k/sfj . cyft rfgj?sfj : t/ a9}sfj xj lg ll . .xf s} eg}sfj dn} t alem lgl . ef0n} efofj . cfh efn afSg g; Sg} o: tf 7hf 7hf ; fdg efbfsBf, wgrfdn, nufkrf6f s; nj rrf5{ / < o: tf ; fdgdf t pglx?sfj Wofg} hf6g, xbf klg xbgg\ ; fgf uxlsnf ; fdgdf dfq Wofg hf65 . afSg klg ; lhnfj k; f klg w} cfpgj . enfbdl rf/x? rS ; fgj Aofu af}sl cfP5g\ . Aofudf /Vg ldNgj ; fdg dfq lnP/ hf65g\ . c? ; fdgnf0{ 5bf klg 5bggll .



zAbfy{ k}sfzgnj
c7f/ y/L zAbsfz k}sfzg ul/; s}sfj 5 lg ll

k'5f/sfj kftfj

n3'syfsfj :j ?k

8f= 3gZofd Gofkfgj .kl/>dll

! eldsf

; flxTosf kd'v rf/ lj wfx?dWoj cfVofg Pp6f dxTj KOR lj wf xfl . o; sfj kpfu kfrlgsfnlg ; flxTodf klg ePsfj kfOG5 egj cfwlgs ; flxTodf t ofj emg\ a9l nřsłkjo / dxTj KOR lj wfsf ?kdf : yflkt 5 . cfVofgnf0{ cfwf/ agfP/ axt\ dWod / n3' cfsf/sf uB /rgfsfj l; hgf ul/G5 . cfVofgsf kd'v ?kdf b0{ eb 5g\ pkGof; / syf . pkGof; df hlj g / hut'sf lj /f6\ jf lj zb\klfsfj lraqof xG5 egj syfnj cfVofgsfj To: tfl ebnf0{ a'emf05 h; df hlj g / hut'sf lj lj w 36gf, rl/q / lqmfnsfmx?dWoj s'g)Pp6fnf0{ kd'v tf lbOPsfj xG5 . n3'syf cfVofgs} Ps pkj wf j f klj wfsf ?kdf lj sl; t xb) u/sfj 5 . syf lj zljio zAbdf n3' lj zljf0fsfj ofu e0{ ; fd; s k lqmfaf6 JoTkbq ePsfj zAb xfl n3'syf . ofj cfsf/ut bli6n) syfegbf lgSs) ; fgj xG5 . o; sfj : j ?k / ; #rgf lgtf6t dřns 9^au'sfj xG5 . syfnf0{ ; ^aNkls/Of u// n3'sydf ?kft/Of ug{ ; lsbq . o; y{ n3'syf syfsfj ; fgj ?k geP/ cfVofgs} Ps n3'td cfoiddf ; #lrt uBSfj ; 'd křsf/ xfl .

@ :j ?k, cy{ / kl/efiff

cfwłgs cfVofg cftuřsf pkGof; , syf / n3'syf j : t'tM kfZrfto ; flxto k/Dk/faf6 lj sl; t ePsf xg\ n3'syf oBik cfwłgs cfVofgsfj sfG5fj pkj wf j f klj wf xfl tklg o; sfj alhfwfq kj lp j f^adosf cflb ufyx?df ePsfj bVg ; lsg5 . Clj b, cyj j b, afXdof / pklgftx?sf cfVofgdf n3'syfsf : j ?k e|665g\ o; / l g)k-rtgq, lxtfkbz Pj+afA / hg wd{ ; u ; DalGwt syfx?df ; djt n3'syfsf k6 kfOG5g\ af0andf o: t) n3'syfsf sořk; ^aux? e|665g\ o; / l g) s'/fgdf klg n3'syf; ; u ldnbfhNbf syfx? / xřsfj kfOG5 t/ klg cfwłgs n3'syf uB ; flxTosfj cfwłgs pknIaw g) xfl egbf cTo10m xbg .

c^auhldf syfnf0{Short Story elG5 . Short Story sfj cy{ut txd f gkřnl ?kft/Of n3'syf xG5 tklg clekf0sf bli6n) cfh xfdln) : j lsf/ u/sfj n3'syf c^auhlsfj Short Story xfdg . c^auhlsfj Short Story / xfdln) dfgj u/sfj n3'sydf : j ?k . ; #rgf tyf tlij x?sf bli6n) Gog ?kdf gřs6a bVp tklg oyfydf lgtf6t křySo 5 . n3'syf cfsf/ut bli6n) n3' j f n3'td xG5 egj eřj ut bli6n) tlij kfej l Pj+ rfdTsf/s xG5 . o; df d0ms j f uhnsf z/x?df h: tfl yf/df wř) egj

; Sg) cleJo-hgsfj ; fdYo{ cGtlgxt xG5 . syfsfj cfVofgdf cf/De, lj sf; , pTsiř xř; / cGtoh: tf tGtX? xG5g\ egj n3'sydf cf/De, lj sf; / cGto, cem sltkodf t cf/De / cGto tGt' dfq xG5g\ cTll xfdln) n3'syf egj u/sfj cfVofgsfj n3'td ?k c^auhlsfj Short Story lsd fy{ xřdg . c^auhldf n3'syfsf nflu clwst/ Short Short Story kbřj nl sfj kpfu ul/Psfj kfOG5 . o; nřf0{ s; ř; ř) Mini Story, Mini Short Story j f Micro Story klg egřf 5g\ clxn)lj Zj ; flxTodf g) n3'syf cfVofgsfj t; řj pkj wfsfj ?kdf dřGof křpgj pkqmdf kuřsfj 5 . n3'syf sYosfj To: tfl lemNsf xř hg eřffsfj vřn) / zřnl Pj+l j zli6třn) ; lhP/ Ps ; řb/ lj wfsf ?kdf : yflkt xg vřhb) 5 . o; nřf0{ eřff / zřnl) ; fyřtf křbg ubř5 . cfsf/df 5řřfj/ yřf) zAbdf cy{ lbgkř) ePsfj n3'syfsfj kfej řřkřbssf nflu ; 6łs zAb křłs / křřf/řds zřnl ckgřpg pko'Om xG5 . n3'syfsfj Pp6f cToGt ; an křf egřsfj tl10f Jo^abo klg xř . n3'sydf hlj gsfj řg) Ps cz j f v08sfj kfej řřkřbs ?kdf křř cleJolOm xG5 . To; ř) o; nřf0{ tlij kfej l Pj+dřřds uB /rgf dřfgG5 . j : t'tM ; dsfnlg hlj g / hut'nf0{ křłř j f k/řřf ?kdf křřlj řDat ug{ n3'syfsfj wd{ xř .

To; ř) t n3'syfsfj : ki6 / ; j dřG j f ; j { : j lřfo{kl/ eřff cfh klg alg; řřsfj 5g t/ klg yř/egbf yřf) zAbx? kpfu ul kfej řf/l 9^ařaf6 ; 'd cfVofgsfj kl/j řdf nřVpsfj cgeřt j f ; j řgřsfj kř: tlt g) n3'syf xř egj ; lřG5 . o; df dg dl: t řsnřf0{ t'zGt em^asřt ug{ ; řdYo{ xG5 .

tlij x?

n3'syfsfj /rgdf klg cfVofgsf cG0 eřx?df h: t) řxl tlij x? cfj Zos xG5g\ . syřgs, rl/q, 36gf, kl/j zřh: tř : yř / eřff, zřnl, p2řo / bli6laGbh: tř ; 'd tlij n3'sydf cfj Zos xG5g\ log) tlij j f pks/Ofx?sfj tlij / chl6n křřun) g) n3'sydf kfej přkřg xG5 . j : t'tM tlij řř / chl6ntř n3'syfsf l j zli6 klřřfg xg\

\$ l j zřřtf

cfhsfj dfgj cToGt Jo: t cyřř\akř; řbnř 5 . o; y{ dřG5) ř) ; dofefj řf řf/Of tyf ; xřtf / ; lj wfsf nflu xř/s řf ; fgj j f yřf) dg křřpgj ubř5 . o; y{ přkřbsx?ř) cfhsfj kl/křřodf pkofu j f křřu ugkřlj : tX? ; fgj, xřřf / ; řb/ přkřbg u/sf xG5g\ cfh křřaf/lđf egbf udnřdf křř křřřřpgj ; +sřřsfj lj sf; e0/xřsfj 5 . j řřř?nřf0{ ařř; ř0s/Of ugřř křř dfgj ?ř přkř/t břvG5 . o; ; qmdf řnf ; flxTodf klg ; fgj, lřl6Ss křřř / dgđřřs tyf tlij kfej l l; hřřn) nřřřkřř křř/xřřf j tđř křř/křřodf řř tđř d0ms, uhñ, xř0s' cřb gř6sdř Pšř^asř ; 8s gř6sh: t) cfVofgdf klg n3'syfsfj kfej tlij ?kdf kl//xřřf / nřřřkřř ař9/xřřf břvG5 . n3'syf tlij kfej l xřřf nflu lřdg l j zřřřř? ckrřř dřřřřřg\ n3'tdřř ; ^aNřřřř cyřřř\

zAbsfj ldtJolotf, ; j Nktdf ; DkOf{f, ; 'ldtf, tlj{tf, lj Daffdstf, k|tLsf{dstf, Jo^alowid{tf, klefj fl{kfbstf, j : t'uttf, : ki6ff, cb?xtf, sft'xn ; DkQmtf, kfqsj Gog{tf, kl/jzsfj Psntf, cleJolQmdf 5l/tfkg, zL3j; Dk|fOf{lotf, hlj g; fkl{ftf, ; qfTdstf, ; Gbzdhstf, ; j|ogf{sfj ; 3gftf, efj sfj uDe{/tf, dfgj t/ kfq lj wfgtf, j Ofgd/ ; lldttf, /f{rstf j f dfd{s{tf, z}nlut snf{dstf, lzNkut rfdTsfl/stf, lj s|t-lj ; ^aldt{fy r|f6nfj kxf/ cfb .

% lqisif

j : t'tM n3'syf cfVofgsfj Ps klefj sf/L n3'td k|sf/ j f klj wf xj . ofj r|f6nfj xg'kb5 t/ r'6l'snf h: tfj xg' xbg . n3'tsf giddf olb o; sf cfj Zos tlj / lj zjftx?sfj ; fys ; dlGj lt ePsfj 5g egjTofj n3'syf xg ; Omg . o; n|cfh lj Zj Jofkl lj : tf/ / n|s|k|otf k|kt u/sfj cj : yf 5 . gkfnl ; flxTodf klg o; sfj cf^g|sl; dsfj k/Dk/f- ; lxtsfj Oltxf; alg; s|sfj 5 t/ klg o; sfj dfgs : j ?k / kl/efifsf af/df : ki6 lsl; dsfj n|fOfzf: g alg; s|sfj 5g . o; y{cfh klg sltko lj a'fgx?n| o; nfo{ ; fgl cfsf/sfj syfs} ?kdf xgl u/sfj kfOG5 . j f: tj df n3'syf syfsfj ; fgl cfsf/ j f ; ^aNkls/Of x|Dg cfVofgsfj dx/ fu/ pkGof; xj egj gbl syf xj . o; /L g| n3'syf Pp6f ; fgl snsn alg| v|nl j f ; Gb/ em/gf xj . n3'syfn| la: tf/ cf^gf k|ys\ klxrfg agfO/x|sfj 5 / a|n|lj wf'sfj ?kdf : yf|kt x'gj cj : ydf k|b} 5 .

☆
z|P'nf/

klef a/fn

sfd ubf{ultfsfj|gwf/sfj/ftf|6lsf st}v; |5, ; f; 'n|b|vxflng\ . ultf lgwf/ lsg vfnl /fv|sl =hfpM 6lsf nuf0xfn .ll
xj ; \cfd/ll ultf ul//x|sfj sfd 5f8/ cf^gfj sfj7df u0g\ Ps lbg nuf wb) ubf{ultfsfj xftsfj r'/f k|6d|f .
; f; 'n|b|vxflng\ .ltdlnf0{slxNo} xft l/Qfj g/vg' eGof x|Dg lsg Tofj xft l/Q}< hfpM l56fj uP/ r'/f nuf0xfn .ll
ultf xQ g kQ cf^gfj sfj7df l5// r'/f nuf0xflng\dfgf; pgn| 7h) uNtl u/s| ly0g\
cfh ; do ablnPsfj 5, ultfsfj kltsfj df6/ b'36gdf lgwg eofj .
cf^gl cdf vNnl / phf8 b|Vbf 5f/f5f/ln| s/ u/y| lgwf/df 6lsf / xftdf r'/f nuf0lbP . ofj ; a ; f; 'nf0{ ; xg ePg =
P ll s| u/s| o; n| < ofj ; f/f wd{ ; +sf/ s'lNrP/ xfdlnf0{ g/sdf xNg v|hs|=
Tofj 6lsf / r'/f thf0{ s; n| nufpg lbofj, hf uP/ k|nsflnxfn . ultf lgzAb xb) 6lsf / r'/f v|fng'x/ dgleq egj s; +sf/sfj em/n| sfj k/Xofj leq; Dd .



cgZf; g / g|t stf lj xlg JolQm
kz'eGbf klg tR5 xG5 .
o; h|/fli6 h|j gsf
x/|s cfofdx; df
pbfx/Oflo cgZf; g / g|t stf
sfod ug{cfh}lv
cfk|af6 To; sfj; ?jft u/f|f



नेपाल सरकार
सूचना तथा सञ्चार मन्त्रालय
सूचना विभाग

jhoGtl @% n3syf c'aš

(*=	nldagl :68j6 sg/- e/xj f, ?k6bkl	-)&!-%#%(\$
((=	; j l aS; P08 hg/n :6f/- e/xj f, ?k6bkl	-)&!-%#^^(
!)=	; /n :6zg/L s b+ e/xj f, ?k6bkl	-)&!-%@!&#(\$
!)!=	xfdl k':ts k; n- e/xj f, ?k6bkl	-)&!-%@!%(\$
!)@=	cfzliif k':ts e08f/- abj n, ?k6bkl	-)&!-%\$@^&
!)#=	lboHo ft k':ts k; n- abj n, ?k6bkl	-)&!-%\$)%*@
!)\$=	ktliff :6zg/L ; j6/- abj n, ?k6bkl	-)&!-%\$!@)
!)%=	keft aS P08 :6zg; f abj n, ?k6bkl	-)&!-%\$%e\$
!)^=	a4 Phs zgn 066/k 0h n- abj n, ?k6bkl	-)&!-%\$%(&
!)&=	6o*bp/fnl 066/k 0h n- abj n, ?k6bkl	-)&!-%\$%^!#
!)*=	lj zfn k':ts ; bg- abj n, ?k6bkl	-)&!-%\$%^(
!) (=	6o'; /; j tl k':ts k'; n- abj n, ?k6bkl	-)&!-%\$%#)
!!)=	l; 6l aS P08 6oh ; j6/- abj n, ?k6bkl	-)&!-%\$%#^
!!!=	al8dlnsf :6zg/L- abj n, ?k6bkl	-)&!-%\$%#^!
!!@=	cf 0g; j6 0bks; - abj n, ?k6bkl	-)&!-%\$%*!%
!!#=	; lgn :6zg/L- th; lk', bf^	-)*@-%@!(!
!!\$=	uf l k':ts e08f/- th; lk', bf^	-)*@-%@!\$!
!!%=	hgtf aS :6n- 3f fxl, bf^	-)*@-%@!e^!
!!^=	/fj n k':ts k; n- ndxl, bf^, b pv/l	-)*@-%\$)%^*
!!&=	d p6 Pe/f6 aS- gkfnu-h, afs	-)*!-%@e\$%^
!!*=	pH j n :6zg/L :6f; f gkfnu-h, afs	-)*!-%@!(\$%^
!!(=	df5fkr5 kaS P08 :6zg/L- gkfnu-h, afs	-)*!-%@^&\$%\$
!@)=	8fk k':ts k; n- gkfnu-h, afs	-)(*%*)@e)((
!@!=	d-h>l 066/k 0h n- sf nkv', afs	-)*!-%\$)%#%#
!@@=	; i6 k':ts k; n- ; V t	-)*#-%@%#%#^*
!@#=	cNkm :6zg/L :6f; f ; V t	-)*#-%@!#!&
!@\$=	6o'keft k':ts k; n- ; V t	-)*#-%@e)%&
!@%=	kj t k':ts k; n- ; V t	-)*#-%@!#!^&
!@^=	Hj fnf :6zg/L- ; V t	-)*#-%@e)!^*
!@&=	xfdl k':ts k; n- ; V t	-)*#-%@e)!\$()
!@*=	l; :gj k':ts k; n- ; V t	-)*#-%@e!@e
!@(=	r fwl aS l8kf- wgu9L, shfnl	-)(!-%@!@e)
!@#)=	r f0(k':ts k; n- wgu9L, shfnl	-)(!-%@#\$\$)
!@!)=	r fh gl k':ts e08f/- wgu9L, shfnl	-)(!-%@e\$)%^*
!@@=	; ld aS P08 :6zg; f wgu9L, shfnl	-)(!-%@!%)
!@#=	0d h aS P08 :6zg; f wgu9L, shfnl	-)(!-%@^%#)
!@\$=	lj lk g aS P08 :6zg; f wgu9L, shfnl	-)(!-%@!^!%
!@%=	hfzl k':ts e08f/- afuahf/, 88 hw/f	-)(^-\$@)!@^
!@^=	; dh l- afuahf/, 88 hw/f	-)(^-\$@)!\$()
!@&=	af sf f k':ts k; n- cQl/of, shfnl	-)(!-%@e)%#^*
!@*=	Ho ft aS; P08 :6zg; f 6ls k', shfnl	-)(!-%@^)!%#
!@(=	6o'cofn k':ts k; n- el/uf j l b f	-)*\$-%#)\$^)
!@\$)=	; /; j tl k':ts k; n- dx b gu/, s-rgk/	-)((-%@#^!@
!\$!)=	bu f(k':ts e08f/- dx b gu/, s-rgk/	-)((-%@!\$%^
!\$@=	dx sfnl ; dfrf/ s b+ dx b gu/, s-rgk/	-)
!\$#=	6o'dx f?b k':ts e08f/- dx b gu/, s-rgk/	-)((-%@%#^&
!\$\$(=	ldq k':ts P08 :6zg/L- e0nk/	-)!-^^!@e!%
!\$%=	lj Bf l; fdu s b+ e0nk/	-)!-^^!\$%#^
!\$^=	kf6g aS ; k- kf6g9 sf, n ntk/	-)!-%%%@%#^
!\$&=	clw sf/l k':ts k; n- kf6g9 sf, n ntk/	-)!-%@&#*%#
!\$*=	ltj fh f k':ts k; n- ; ftb j f6 f n ntk/	-)(*%!)%\$)%^*

jhoGtl @% n3syf c'aš

!\$ (=	klj q aS; P08 :6zg/L-nugv h, n ntk/	-)!-%#%#)e\$&
!%)=	k p t k':ts e08f/- sl t k', sf7df8f	-)(*\$!\$)#&#&#
!%!=	Pstf aS l8l:6A06; f ykfyln, sf7df8f	-)!-\$-\$)%\$^@
!%@=	/Tg aS l8l:6A06; f afuahf/, sf7df8f	-)!-\$@#)%^
!%#=	lxdfnog aS ; j6/- afuahf/, sf7df8f	-)!-\$@e)%^*
!%\$=	xfdl k':ts e08f/- afuahf/, sf7df8f	-)!-\$@e)%\$@
!%%=	P; s=f aS P08 :6zg; f afuahf/, sf7df8f	-)!-\$@e)!#!&#
!%^=	/Tg k':ts e08f/- e f f x6l, sf7df8f	-)!-\$@e\$)%#
!%&=	Pd= s=f aS k An; ; f e f f x6l, sf7df8f	-)!-\$@e\$)%#^
!%*=	gjzgn aS ; j6/- e f f x6l, sf7df8f	-)!-\$@e!@e^!
!%(=	ho aS l8kf- e f f x6l, sf7df8f	-)!-\$@e!^*#
!^)=	cg'aS; ; knfo; f e f f x6l, sf7df8f	-)!-\$@^&(!
!^!)=	l/8; (k j f066- e f f x6l, sf7df8f	-)(*\$!##\$)%^*
!^@=	cS; kn B 066/gjzgn - k bz d fu sf7df8f	-)!-\$@e\$)%!@
!^#=	k j l k sf zg- /fdzfxky, sf7df8f	-)!-\$@e@##
!^\$=	d fh^ aS; - /fdzfxky, sf7df8f	-)!-\$@e@e^!
!^%=	k j l aS x p; - /fdzfxky, sf7df8f	-)!-\$@e\$)%#^*
!^^=	blks k':ts e08f/- ktnl; 8s, sf7df8f	-)!-\$@e\$)%#^*
!^&=	l j w k':ts e08f/- c t d fu sf7df8f	-)!-\$@e)%^&@
!^*=	T f Ho ft k':ts k; n- c t d fu sf7df8f	-)!-\$@e\$)%^!
!^(=	k':ts ; j6/- c t d fu sf7df8f	-)!-\$@e^&^*
!&)=	k':ts 3/- c t d fu sf7df8f	-)!-\$@e#(%!)
!&!)=	cfhg k':ts e08f/- gof f g j /, sf7df8f	-)!-\$\$(%^##
!&@=	sf7df8f aS- z^v dh, sf7df8f	-)!-\$&#*%#%#
!&#=	nldagl k':ts k; n- uf zfnf, sf7df8f	-)(*\$@e\$)%#^*
!&\$=	kzklit aS - k' q f af 0j /, sf7df8f	-)!-\$\$(%)\$#^*
!&%=	zh^v z / 066/k 0h n- afg j /, sf7df8f	-)!-\$-\$^\$)%!&
!&^=	efef aS; P08 :6zg; f r falxn, sf7df8f	-)!-\$-\$&\$)%#
!&&=	l; 6w aS; P08 :6zg; f r falxn, sf7df8f	-)!-\$-\$^\$)%#^!
!&*=	P; -P=g; s 8 Aof 8 k':ts - ldqk s sf7df8f	-)!-\$-\$^\$)%!&
!&(=	066 j tl aS; P08 :6zg; f uf l3f6, sf7df8f	-)!-\$!\$!\$%^@e
!*)=	k f h t :6zg/L- af 4, 6'; fn, sf7df8f	-)!-\$-\$^@e^@e\$
!*!)=	af 4 aS P08 :6zg; f af 4, sf7df8f	-)!-\$-\$&\$)%#^!
!*@=	lj Bf aS P08 :6zg; f af 4, sf7df8f	-)!-\$(\$!^^^\$
!*#=	k l ns aS l8kf- uf ma; sf7df8f	-)!-\$#%\$)%&\$
!*\$=	al4 aS P08 :6zg/L- a; 6w/f, sf7df8f	-)(*%!)%#^&
!*%=	gf ah aS; P08 :6zg; f n gr f, sf7df8f	-)!-\$!\$!\$%^*
!*^=	6^a s z / 066/k 0h n- sfnd f6l, sf7df8f	-)!-\$^&#)^@e

'jhoGtl ; j6f ; Ddfg f/f ; Dd gt JolQm j x 	
c'aš != slkn c l ft -; d l f_	c'aš @- /h j / b sf f- k j d f_
c'aš #= ag'n f d5f g /f l 6@ JolQm j_	c'aš \$= p d f f n f d5f g g l t syf_
c'aš %= 8f= z b k s z g k fn -56bs j tf_	c'aš ^= elid pk l -; j b zofqf_
c'aš &= o j /fh gof B /;- j b zofqf_	c'aš *= 8f= /fd k fb 1j fnl -56bs j tf_
c'aš (= 8f=ho/fh k t -rf8k {	c'aš != s6x f gf; ggl -lj b zofqf_
c'aš != e j gxl / l; ub h -k f of syf_	c'aš !@= 8f= bu f k fb cofn -; d l f_
c'aš !#= k f= uf k l s of zdf ; d l f_	c'aš !\$= /fd j / /fpt .d f f ; u-Ubs j tf_
c'aš !%= 8f= 3gzofd Gof f g ;- ;d /Of_	c'aš !'= k b k g k fn -; ;d /Of_
c'aš !&= l z uf k fn l/; fn -56bs j tf_	

xfdf k: tsx?

zAbsfz

- != zAbfy{gkfnl zAb; fu/ -; l-8l= lxt_ - j; Gtsdf/ zDdf{gkfnl !!)) :-
- @= ; a1fkt gkfnl zAb; fu/ -; l-8l= lxt_ - j; Gtsdf/ zDdf{gkfnl &)) :-
- #= ; fgfgkfnl zAb; fu/ - j; Gtsdf/ zDdf{gkfnl \$)) :-
- \$= zAbfy{; a'ux -gkfnl gkfnl_ - lJgostdf/ zdf{gkfn !*) :-

- %= gkfnl c^a'uhl gkfnl zAb; fu/ -; l-8l= lxt_ - lJgostdf/ zdf{gkfn *) :-
- ^= gkfnl c^a'uhl gkfnl zAb; fu/ -; :68q6_ - lJgostdf/ zdf{gkfn == :-

- &= gkfnl c^a'uhl zAb; fu/ - lJgostdf/ zdf{gkfn #&% :-
- *= zAbfy{; a'ux -gkfnl c^a'uhl_ - lJgostdf/ zdf{gkfn !*) :-

- (= c^a'uhl gkfnl zAb; fu/ - lJgostdf/ zdf{gkfn #@% :-
- !) = zAbfy{; a'ux -c^a'uhl gkfnl_ - lJgostdf/ zdf{gkfn !*) :-

- !! = c^a'uhl c^a'uhl gkfnl zAb; fu/ -; l-8l= lxt_ - lJgostdf/ zdf{gkfn (%)) :-
- !@ = c^a'uhl c^a'uhl gkfnl - :68q6_ -; l-8l= lxt_ - lJgostdf/ zdf{gkfn &%) :-
- !# = c^a'uhl c^a'uhl gkfnl zAb; fu/ -; :sh_ - lJgostdf/ zdf{gkfn %)) :-*
- !\$ = c^a'uhl c^a'uhl gkfnl zAb; fu/ -0nq6/L_ - lJgostdf/ zdf{gkfn #)) :-*

- !%= sfgyl tyf kzf; slo zAb; fu/ - lJgostdf/ zdf{gkfn=8f=lJzj blk clwsf/l \$^ :-
- !^ = zAbfy{; a'ux -sfgyl tyf kzf; slo_ _ _ - \$^ :- sfdi knf f_
- !& = gkfnl c^a'uhl g]f/l zAb; fu/ - lJgostdf/ zdf{zhdhfnl; * &)) :-
- !* = gkfnl c^a'uhl ; ;s[t zAb; fu/ - j; Gtsdf/ zDdf{gkfn=lJgostdf/ zdf{gkfn *%) :-

efiff

- != Perfect English -/k8\$; _ - ufshk; fb zdf{ @*) :-
- @ = Learn Nepali yourself, know Nepal yourself – ksfzdl0f bxfn #%) :-
- # = Professional English Grammar – for students/Teachers/Professional jfdbj kf8h #%) :-*

Iga6w-kp6w

- != a\dro{ofq; eds]j j]flgs pkfo - tly{fh kf8h !)) :-
- @ = hljgsf]cfv%ofn - gf/fo0fk; fb 9^ufgf *%) :-
- # = dw] l cfbbfngsf @! lbg - dw'; bg kf08 !)) :-
- \$ = jflg6f\$]g/d08 lzsfl - dw'; bg kf08 *) :-

cllofd / bzg

- != cllofd / hljg - Hofft clwsf/l !&% :-
- @ = uftJo6t - ladh !@% :-
- # = k-rfdlt - 7fs/ zdf{ !&% :-
- \$ = zAbfy{ultf - j; Gtsdf/ zDdf{gkfn !&% :-
- % = s]0f s6x0f- bl0k0f vgn #%) :-
- ^ = !#%pklgift\; a'ux -dh; lxt_ - j; Gtsdf/ zDdf{gkfnl !!)) :-*

syf; a'ux

- != Pp6l csl{nf0f - s6x0f gf; ggl !@% :-
- @ = kfr syf - /fhzj/ b]sf0f *) :-
- # = cg6t-ofqf - ; /g pk]l !)) :-
- \$ = d]ob't - ho6tl zdf{ !)) :-*
- % = lhpbf]cfd - wd{fh kf8bfn !%) :-
- ^ = syfjfl6sf - ; =lJgostdf/ zdf{gkfn ^& gf/lst ^& syf_ %%) :-

; dnf]rgf

- != b]sf0f cf0f / kj]Q - slkn c1ft !@% :-
- @ = t]]cfv]sf]cfv]rgf - /fdk; fb 1jfnl !&% :-
- # = ; flx0-lg?k - 8f= 3gz0f d0fkfg]kl/>dlU !^ :-
- \$ = ljwf ljdz{- 8f= blufk; fb cofn @) :-
- % = s]l ljwf s]l ljz]rgf - 8f= blufk; fb cofn @) :-
- ^ = b]sf0f M s]l vf]h s]l ljz]rgf - 8f= blufk; fb cofn @) :-
- ^ = gkfnl dlxfn ; flx0sf/ - nlnf n06h &)) :-
- & = sflo, lga6w s]b]sf b]sf0f- kf= /fh]b] ; j]bl

pk6of;

- != dlQm a'ufd - -cgjfb_j; Gtsdf/ zDdf{gkfnl !% :-
- @ = lg/k/fwsf]xlof - -cgjfb_j; Gtsdf/ zDdf{gkfnl !)) :-
- # = ablnbf]llfth - ultf sz/l () :-
- \$ = /ldnfgql - e]gxl/ l; U6h !)\$:-
- % = ; /f; fb/L - e]gxl/ l; U6h !^ :-
- ^ = gkfn]sf]klxfn]sf]kj{- P; kl cf; f (% :-
- & = a'4 - P; kl cf; f @!% :-*
- * = dlQm4sf]alp - g/]b] k/fz/ *% :-
- (= tl]f] lo - wd{fh kf8bfn *% :-
- !) = kfr^u p8\$]f]of]g - 8f= Clifs]zj/fh /]dl &) :-
- ! = lj: dft - uf]kn ; -h]h @)) :-
- !@ = /x:0 - ; ltf e\$]f0{ !@% :-
- !# = r]gf]l - ksfzdl0f bxfn @@% :-*
- !\$ = o6q dfqj - 06b' k6t !!) :-*
- !% = sNkgf ; +f/ - dlQmgy zdf{ !%) :-*
- !^ = lj; a'ut hljg - ?'s' sfs] !)\$:-*
- !& = cg]l]gsf - 8f=lJzj blk clwsf/l @@% :-*
- !* = ; ?lr - zfl6t zdf{ !%) :-*
- !(= lrqnyf - -cgjfb_j lJgostdf/ zdf{gkfn () :-
- @ = b]p]d0f\$]lsgf/df - k]k]k gkfn !@% :-

slj tf tyf sfo

- != **tltdl7f s/f** - j; Gtsdf/ zDdf{gkfnl cRot/dOf clwsf/L, eJgx/ l; Ubjh, rGbk; fb Gofkfg] kSfzdlOf bxfn, b]l gkfn, 7fs/ zdf{/fdk; fb kIt, pdf ld>, nldlsdf/ sQ/fnf, uflls[Of zdf{ !!!:-
- @= **gltsf s/f** - j; Gtsdf/ zDdf{gkfnl lzjuflkn l/; fn, lj iOf kPft, vuQb| vflj; f3/] P; kL= 'cf; fl czf\$sd/ nfid5fg] dfwj l3ld/] afns[Of eS/fO{ uOf/fh sKnh] ufllj Gbk; fb l3ld/] dSgk; fb zdf{. !##:-
- #= **gltlj rf/** - j; Gtsdf/ zDdf{gkfnl 7fs/ zdf{ nldlsdf/ sQ/fnf, uflls[Of zdf{ vuQb| vflj; f3/] ag"nfid5fg] 8f= cRQjL/ l; * a: g], g/Qb| k/fz/, ; Gbk; fu/ gkfn, 8f= 6lsf/d -ljZjZj/L clwsf/L, ljgostf/ zdf{gkfn . !##:-
- \$= **nfjssbv kf/nfjss; ld** -slj tf; ^uX_ - ljgostf/ zdf{gkfn %) :-
- %= **j; GtfGb** -rDk\$fo_ - 7fs/ zdf{ !!) :-
- ^= **oftgf** -dxfsfo_ - 0Gb' kIt !%) :-
- &= **:jg** -slj tf; ^uX_ - /fhZj/ b]srfb !!) :-
- *= **lrGtg; usf]ofqf** -slj tf; ^uX_ - ; ltf eS/fO{ !@% :-
- (= **c>wf/f** -slj tf; ^uX_ - r8fdlOf cRhl !!) :-
- !)= **khftGq** -slj tf; ^uX_ - h4axfb/ s]l !!) :-
- !!= **cfpjh** -slj tf; ^uX_ - obgfj .j; Gtk/Q ^) :-
- !@= **zlbqfb** -slj tf; ^uX_ - 7fs/ zdf{ !%! :-
- !#= **k]frlf** -dxfsfo_ - g/Qb| k/fz/ !%) :-*
- !\$= **?jfooft** -pd/v^ofdsf]sfo_ - -cgj fb_ j; Gtsdf/ zDdf{gkfnl &% :-*
- !%= **ls/ftfhglo** -ef/lj sf] dxfsfo_ - -cgj fb_ j; Gtsdf/ zDdf{gkfnl !%) :-*

c^aUjhl efiffsf afn-; flxTo

- != Regret (story) – Suren Upreti ^) :-
- @= Angel (story) – Suren Upreti ^) :-
- #= Bright Stars (song) – Suren Upreti ^) :-
- \$= 15 Stories (story) – Jyoti Adhikari &) :-
- %= Alan, The little Kangaroo (story) – Jyoti Adhikari &% :-*
- ^= Country's Pride (story) – Bhabha Sharma &) :-
- &= Grand Mother (story) – Muktinath Sharma &) :-
- *= Everything Has an Origin (Mahavarata Series)–Prakashmani Dahal ^) :-*
- (= Growth Follows the Origin (Mahavarata Series)–Prakashmani Dahal ^) :-*
- !)= Greed, Envy and Ignorance...(Mahavarata Series)–Prakashmani Dahal ^) :-*
- !!= Life After the Beginning..... (Mahavarata Series)–Prakashmani Dahal ^) :-*
- !@= An Ego When Relapsed (Mahavarata Series)–Prakashmani Dahal ^) :-*
- !#= Once When Derailed (Mahavarata Series)–Prakashmani Dahal ^) :-*
- !\$= The Ultimate Truth (Mahavarata Series)–Prakashmani Dahal ^) :-*

gkfnl afn-; flxTo

- != d7f]kof/f]v}] -afnpkGof; _ - ljZj/fh kf08] %) :-
- @= bz\$]blf0ff -afnpkGof; _ - u^uf kf8jh \$) :-*
- #= sfun]lsg sff sff eG5 -afnsyf_ - u^uf kf8jh #% :-
- \$= k5tf]-afnsyf_ - ; %G pkfL @% :-
- %= cfsf;]k/L -afnsyf_ - ; %G pkfL @% :-
- ^= lemldln tf/f -afnult_ - ; %G pkfL @% :-
- &= afnult -afnult_ - h4axfb/ s]l ^) :-
- *= tlgtf/f -afnsyf_ - j; Gtsdf/ zDdf{gkfnl #% :-
- (= pbf/tfsf]k/fsfi7f -afnsyf_ - j; Gtsdf/ zDdf{gkfnl \$) :-*
- !)= /df0nf]zlgaf/ -afnsyf_ - efef zdf{ \$) :-*
- !!= tlG dV{; fylx? -afnsyf_ - cfef zdf{ #% :-
- !@= ;fglsf]axfb/L -afnsyf_ - cfef zdf{ \$) :-*
- !#= ls; fg / eujfgl -afnsyf_ -ljgostf/ zdf{gkfn #% :-
- !\$= 3/ -gltsyf_ -ljgostf/ zdf{gkfn \$) :-*
- !%= cdf / 5f]f -afnsyf_ - pldfnf nfid5fg] #% :-
- !^= 5s5s]lg? -afnsyf_ - pldfnf nfid5fg] \$) :-*
- !&= b; dxfdV{-afnsyf_ - lx/0ostf/L kf7s #% :-
- !*= /fdsyf -kf]fiofssyf_ - lx/0ostf/L kf7s \$) :-*
- !(= l; * / nfdv66]-afnsyf_ - ljZj/fh kf08] #% :-
- @= ktnlsf]lax]-afnsyf_ - dw; bGk; fb l3ld/] #% :-
- !@= l; p/f]-afnsyf_ - 8f= ljZjblk clwsf/L #% :-
- @@= tanfsf]j]bgf -afnsyf_ - 8f= ljZjblk clwsf/L \$) :-*
- @#= wtl{[usf]s/f -afnsj tf_ - ; k; Ggf eS/fO{ %) :-
- @\$= kthnsf ; fyl xfdl -afnsyf_ - ; ltf eS/fO{ &% :-
- @%= b0{v\$]la/fnf]-afnsyf_ - nIntf .bfjll \$) :-*
- @^= b0{6fps]; k{-afnsyf_ - ufllj Gb l3ld/] ; j]pdl0f \$) :-*
- @&= dV{; * -afnsyf_ - /z] l3ld/] \$) :-*
- @*= s]l dxfk; if -kf]fiofssyf_ - /-h>l k/fhhl \$) :-*
- @(= goff ; fyl -afnsyf_ - ; lfdf dfGw/ \$) :-*
- #)= ; Gb/ / ; /lsf]lj j fx -afnsyf_ - kf/; dlOf bxfn \$) :-*
- #!= hf]vdk0f{kxf8l ofqf -cgj fb afn-ofqf; ;d/Of_ - cflzif kf08] ^) :-*

gf6s

- != **kpfly rcb]bo** ->ls[Of ld>sf]gf6s_ - -cgj fb_ j; Gtsdf/ zDdf{gkfnl ^% :-*

cGo

- != ; lk l; sf; ; lkdhs k'ts_ - uf\$hk; fb zdf{ *) :-
- @= n]ys 6]nkrf] 8fo/L -; fydf k'ts k; nx?_ %) :-*

:sh-af]8P : t/lo

- = All in One (Laminated) - efef zdf{ ^)÷-
@= All in One (Hard Cover) - efef zdf{ !#)÷-
#= All in One (Full Laminated, Hard Cover) - efef zdf{ @@%÷-
\$= My Word Book-Eng-Nep - uf\$hk; fb zdf{ \$)÷-
%= Best word Book-Eng-Nep - uf\$hk; fb zdf{ !!)÷-
^= English Practice Book -8 - afnsjof 9sfn !))÷-
&= English Practice Book -9 - afnsjof 9sfn !@%÷-
*= SLC English Practice Book - afnsjof 9sfn !\$)÷-
(= SLC math. P. Book - (Eng+Nep) - 8f-df]x]b] / xdfg-df]df]vt/ cfnfd !%)÷-
!)= New English Grammar-Nep-Eng (Junior) - uf\$hk; fb zdf{ !!)÷-
!!= New English Grammar-Nep-Eng (Higher) - uf\$hk; fb zdf{ @!)÷-
!@= Recent English Grammar- Eng. (Junior) - uf\$hk; fb zdf{ !@%÷-
!#= Recent English Grammar- Eng. (Higher) - uf\$hk; fb zdf{ @@%÷-
!\$= ; lrq jof]inf - 6l Pq= u' a \$)÷-
!%= ; DkOf]j of]inf - cfef zdf{ #%÷-
!^= cfwlgs gkfnl lgaW - j ; Gtsdf/ z]df{ gkfnl ^)÷-
!&= ; lhnf]gkfnl lgaW - uf\$hk; fb zdf{ &%÷-
!*= /l; nf]gkfnl lgaW - uf\$hk; fb zdf{ !!)÷-

SofDk ; t/lo

- != !! sf]cyZf:q - uf\$Of{dNn !&%÷-
@= !@ sf]cyZf:q - xl/bf ; fksf]f:cf]sf/ kf]h !^)÷-
#= Elements of Economics (XII) - tf/f e'; fn=ozf]w/ f k; f0{/fhg k]h @^)÷-
\$= Jofj ; flos cyZf:q (B.B.S, BBA.) - uf\$Of{dNn @))÷-
%= Business Economics (B.B.S, B.Com.) - uf\$Of{dNn \$))÷-
^= Statistics For Management (B.B.S., B.Com, B.B.A, BIM)
-dgf]h clwsf/l=dxfk; fb >]7:cf]sf/ kf]h \$@%÷-
&= Fundamentals of Business Statistics (B.B.A., B.C.I.S, B.C.A, B.I)
-8f=k' iff]Qd l; x=dxfk; fb >]7:blks/fh kf]h #@%÷-
*= Differential Calculas (BA. B.Sc., B.Ed.) - 8f=df]x]db x]b] / xdfg !%)÷-
(= Integral Calculas (BA. B.Sc., B.Ed.) - 8f=df]x]db x]b] / xdfg !%)÷-
!)= kf/]Des ulOf]t lz]f]of -cf]P8; !! - 8f=df]x]db x]b] / xdfg !&%÷-
!!= ulOf]t lz]f]of -alP8; - 8f=df]x]db x]b] / xdfg !&%÷-
!@= dxf]s]j b]s]f] s]l cf]of -alP= - kOfk; fb clwsf/l !&%÷-
!#= gkfnl gf]ss]f]clwbog -alP= - kOfk; fb clwsf/l (%÷-
!\$= ; fwf/Of gkfnl -alP8; - 8f=3gz]of]d Gof]fg]w]gk]t s]f]/fnf:d]Qngfy 9sfn @#%÷-
!%= gkfnl nf\$; flx]o k]l]Q / c]j]f]Of -PdP gkfnl - slkn c]1ft @))÷-
!^= clgj fo{gkfnl -alP_ - 8f=3gz]of]d Gof]fg]w]gk]t s]f]/fnf:d]Qngfy 9sfn_ @#%÷-
!&= ; s]l ; flx]os]f]?k/]f -alP=PdP_ - kf=ur]ks]f]of zdf{ @&%÷-
!* e]ff]l]j 1fg -alP=PdP_ - 8f=3gz]of]d Gof]fg]w]gk]t s]f]/fnf:d]Qngfy 9sfn_ @&%÷-

* @)&) j Zfv ^ ut]/fdg]d]df l]d]f]rt \$! k':tsd]b]Ps .

ol klg xfd]k':ts xg\

GENERAL KNOWLEDGE SERIES

- Mind Booster-0
Mind Booster-1
Mind Booster-2
Mind Booster-3
Mind Booster-4
Mind Booster-5
Mind Booster-6
Mind Booster-7

COMPUTER SERIES

- computer-1
computer-2
computer-3
computer-4
computer-5

gkfnl zPvnf

- gkfnl e]ff / ; flx]o S
gkfnl e]ff / ; flx]o V
gkfnl e]ff / ; flx]o !
gkfnl e]ff / ; flx]o #
gkfnl e]ff / ; flx]o @
gkfnl e]ff / ; flx]o \$
gkfnl e]ff / ; flx]o %
gkfnl e]ff / ; flx]o ^
gkfnl e]ff / ; flx]o &

gkfnl Jofs/Of zPvnf

- gkfnl e]ff / Jofs/Of !
gkfnl e]ff / Jofs/Of @
gkfnl e]ff / Jofs/Of #
gkfnl e]ff / Jofs/Of \$
gkfnl e]ff / Jofs/Of %
gkfnl e]ff / Jofs/Of ^
gkfnl e]ff / Jofs/Of &

CONVERSATION SERIES

- Spoken English Coconversation- 0
Spoken English Coconversation- 1
Spoken English Coconversation- 2
Spoken English Coconversation- 3
Spoken English Coconversation- 4
Spoken English Coconversation- 5

MORAL SCIENCE SERIES

- Blossoming of Human Values-1
Blossoming of Human Values-2
Blossoming of Human Values-3
Blossoming of Human Values-4
Blossoming of Human Values-5
Blossoming of Human Values-6
Blossoming of Human Values-7

GRAMMAR SERIES

- abc English Grammar-1
abc English Grammar-2
abc English Grammar-3
abc English Grammar-4
abc English Grammar-5

SOCIAL STUDIES SERIES

- Me & My Unvers-0
Me & My Unvers-1
Me & My Unvers-2
Me & My Unvers-3
Me & My Unvers-4
Me & My Unvers-5
Me & My Unvers-6
Me & My Unvers-7

MATHEMATICS SERIES

- Competitive Mathematics- A
Competitive Mathematics- B
Competitive Mathematics- 1
Competitive Mathematics- 2
Competitive Mathematics- 3
Competitive Mathematics- 4
Competitive Mathematics- 5
Competitive Mathematics- 6
Competitive Mathematics- 7

PEARL NEPAL PUBLISHING HOUSE

KATHMANDU, NEPAL

01-6924927

t]kf]0] xfd]nf]0{e]bg v]l]gePsf]x]f] †

/rgf, l] 1fkg j f k':ts-klqs]sf]n]flu

zAbfy{ k\$]fzgs]f] sf]of]ho-r]fah, u]of]z:yfg

)!-\$\$(&#%!)÷(*\$!-\$(^!)#

mail: nepal.vk@hotmail.com / nepal120@yahoo.com / nepalvinaya@gmail.com

web: shabdarthaprakashan.com / nepalipublisher.com